

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

372

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 372

Fourteenth (Clark's) Infantry, A - D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Co. A. 14. Tex. Inf

*Allen, N. S. --- C.

Van Hook, J. H. --- 1.

Rain, B. C. --- 2.

*Slater, C. W. --- 2, R. Oct. 25/62

*Evers, A. --- 2, R. July 11/64

Co. H was consolidated with this
by order from Brig. Hedges.
Co. some time after Feb. 29/64
muster and prior to the tender
of resignations of Lt. McKinney
& Woodward on July 17/64.
The Co. was subsequently reorg.
as shown by Apr. 65 Regt. Return

Indexed

Co. B. 14th Texas Inf.

Berry, H. L. C. R. Dec. 9/62
Pickens, W. L. 1. C.
Phillips, Hiram B. 2. Chaplain.
Webb, P. G. 2. to Capt. Co. H.
Duke, J. C. 2. 1.
Harcrow, J. C. 2.

Recapitulation on Aug. 31/63

roll shows 16 privates transferred to this Co. Most of them appear to have been recruited by Lt. S. B. Lipscomb Co. D, 7th Tex. Inf. in Mar. '63, and were evidently transferred to this Co. before they had joined that Regt. then east of Miss. River.

Indexed

Co. C. 14. Texas Infantry

* Smith, W. J. --- C. ^{Filed 26/63.}
 * Butler L. P. --- 1 ^{7 of June 28/62}
 * Adrian, J. D. H. --- 2. I. C. I. R. May /64
 Fowler, W. S. --- 2. ^{to ad. Surg. Apr 2}
 Meador, Elijah --- 2.
 Roberts, G. B. --- 2. ^{Died Dec. 5/62}
 * Boren, B. N. --- 2. I. C.
 Beaty, B. P. --- 2.
 Smith, Jno. P. --- 2.
 Osburn, L. A. --- 2.

Indexed

Co. D. 14. Tex. Inf.

Wyley, Robt F. --- C.
Mayfield, Thos. B. - 1. D. June ¹⁰/₆₂
Clough, Geo. W. --- 2. D. June ¹⁰/₆₂
Russell C. B. --- 2. 1.
*Sartain C. A. --- 2. R. Dec. ²⁴/₆₂
*Loveless, H. B. --- 2. R. Apr. ¹⁸/₆₃
Thompson, J. T. --- 2.
*Sears S. M. --- 2. R. Jan. ⁷/₆₅
Pace, Moses --- 2.

Entered

Co. E-14, Tex. Infantry.

x Flinn, J. J. --- C.
Jones, Willis --- 1. ^{1st} Aug. 1862
Mathews, R. H. --- 2. June 28/62
Smith, C. H. --- 2. June 28/62
x Shipley, W. E. --- 1. ^{1st} Aug. 26/63
x Noble, W. W. --- 2. 1.
Flinn, J. Q. --- 2.
Hollice, H. C. --- 2.

Index

Co. F. - 14. Texas Inf.

* Rogers, H. --- C.
* Cassaway, E. B. --- 1. C.
* Davis, G. W. --- 2. 1.
* Paul, L. W. --- 2.
* Harris, W. A. --- 2.
* Davis, W. --- 2. Jan. '05

Indefinite

Co. H-14. Tex Inf.

Company

*Bradford W. M.	C.
*Laird S. C.	1. C.
Seaton W. M.	2. 1.
*Gipson W.	2. 1. 2.
*Denson L. A.	2.
*Gillum H. R.	2. 1. 2.

Indexed

Co. H. 14. Tex. Infantry

Miller John. C. ---
 Taylor. B. F. --- 1.
 Gillis, Malcom - 2.
 Buchan. J. F. --- 2. C. ---
 Tylor. J. F. --- 1. Depa-
 McKinney, Milam - 1.
 Woodward, Jesse --- 2. R. D. 64
 Buchan. J. E. --- 2
 Nebhut, P. H. --- C.
 Adams. W. R. --- 1.

Aug. 31/63 Roll shows names
 of 7 men attached from 7 Tex. Regt.
 by order of Gen. Walker

This Co. was ^{temporarily} consolidated ^{in 1864} with
 Capt. Allen's Co. A. 14. Tex. Inf.
 (See R. D. of Jesse Woodward and
 Milam McKinney, Lieuts Co. H.)

It was subsequently separated
 See Apr. 65 Regt. Return

Index

Co. I. - 14. Tex. Inf.

*Corydage, Wm L. C.
*Spratt, J. M. 1. C.
Bryan, Geo. H. 2. Sept 7
Walker, Johnson 2. June 13
*Hart, B. F. 1.
*Wright, T. H. 2. Mar 30, 3.
*Cox, Sam. H. 2. Aug 7, 5
Nutt, W. A. 2.
Aaron, W. H. 2.

Indexed

1st Co. 14 Texas Inf.
formerly Co. 2, 13 Tex. Inf. (which see)
sub 26 to 27 Tex. Cav. (which see)

Capt. Jas. G. [unclear]

Transferred to 17 Tex. Cav. after
the muster of Oct. 31/62

Indexed

1 roll

Wood's Co. K. 14. Tex. Inf.

Formed. Co. M. 28 Tex. Cav.

Wood. L. B. --- 2.

Sharp. J. H. --- 1.

Lyle. S. M. J. --- 1.6

Jones. F. R. --- 2.

Smith, W. A. --- 2.

Spratt. A. D. --- 2.

Lockhart. R. H. --- 2.

Co. was mustered in June 23/62
and mustered June 30/62
as Co. M. 28 Tex. Cav.
(No order for transfer found)

Indexed

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655723	2
2	5724	2
3	5725	2
4	5726	2
5	5727	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry:

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr, 1863,
Roll dated July 13, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Monroe La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Pine Bluff
Ark. on April 25th, 1863 with Col
Kandels Brigade and reached
Monticello Ark. on the evening
29th April, 1863. Our march was
a dry and fatiguing one, but the
men proved to be more accustomed
to the fatigues than was antici-
pated

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp, near Monroe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Pineville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

near Marksville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(0000)

L. H. Martin

Copy

2

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Regimental.)

14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS

1	50656067	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

4 Reg't *Georgia*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Hempstead, 186*4*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1864)

L. H. Martin

Capt.

3
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655728	2
2	5729	21
3	5730	22
4	5731	23
5	5732	24
6	5733	25
7	5734	26
8	5735	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *L. H. ...*
Company, in *2nd* *Cal.* Regiment, (*...* Brigade)
of *Texas*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Edward Clarke*

..., called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *...*, 1861, by *Gen. P. G. ...*
from the *24* day of *February*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Twelve months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
arms, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of *Twelve*
months

from this *24* day of *February*, 1862.

Edward Clarke
C. O.

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
* *Also known as Clarke's Regt Tex Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Murren
Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Company in line
Bluff*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Mustain's Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Delhi La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Bonustain

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Victoria La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp at Nashville
Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

4
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *B* . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655736	20
2	5737	21
3	5738	22
4	5739	23
5	5740	24
6	5741	25
7	5743	26
8	5742	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

Co. *76*,

Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm. H. Smith*

Company, in the

Regiment, (

Brigade)

of *Virginia*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *John H. Smith*

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February

1861, by *Act of Congress*

from the

day of *March*

1862,

(date of this Muster) for the term of *Twelve months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months

from this *8th* day of *March*, 1862

John H. Smith

Mustering Officer.

Date *March 8th*

Station *Richmond*

General Notation:

John H. Smith

[Handwritten signature]

Muster

shows station.

John J. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4. 1. 1900

(Confederate.)

Co. *78*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Stationed at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

1st *1st* *1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. 14

(Confederate.)

14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

1863,

REPORT OF EVENTS.

(602)

W. H. French

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Austin, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. P. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. French
Clerk

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Independence, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

G. B. French

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C* . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655744	2
2	5745	21
3	5746	22
4	5747	23
5	5748	24
6	5749	25
7	5750	26
8	5751	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 14 Reg't Texas Inf. *
Company Muster-in Roll
14th Sept

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *H. J. Smith*
Company, in the *Infantry* Regiment, (..... Brigade)
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Edward*
Black, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by *Leg. Act*
from the *13* day of *March*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Twelve months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of *Twelve*
months

from this *13* day of *March*, 1861.

R. H. Chapman

Mustering Officer.

Date

(over)

Station

General Notation:

A. H. Brown

1012

5015574

1012

Note: Mr Chapman was not the
Mastering Officer of the Company
but the Officer by whom the men
were sworn into service. I must
lose the company. This roll
would have been made out
anew but I am without Master
Rolls & can't get them here

Edward Clark Col.

(Confederate.)

Co. B 14 Regt Texas Inf
Hilbertson as Clerk Regt. & as Sgt

Muster Roll

of Co. B. 14 Regt. Texas Inf

for Date Oct 31 1862.

shows station,

Camp Nelson Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. F. Conine

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry. *
Also known as the 14th Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Pine Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. G. D. D.

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

State of Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Brown

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Selma La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

O. G. Russell

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Texas La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. G. Russell

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Clarksville La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Russell

6
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *D* . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655752	20
2	5753	21
3	5754	22
4	5755	23
5	5756	24
6	5757	25
7	5758	26
8	5759	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co *D*, *14* Reg't *Tex Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Robt F. Nyley*
Clark Company, in the *14* Regiment, (*Texas* Brigade)
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Edward*
Clark, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *15*, 1861, by *Act of War*
from the *15* day of *March*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12 mo's*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of *twelve*
months

from this *15* day of *March*, 1862.

John T. Pace

Mustering Officer.

Date

Not dated

Station

Not stated

General Notation:

J W Wilkinson
(666) *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

Co. G. 1st Regt. Inf.
also known as Black's Regiment Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co. D. 1st Regt. Inf.

for Date Oct 31, 1862

shows station,

Camp Nelson Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.
 Also known as Clark's Reg't of Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Tras & Wier, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Also known as Clark's Regt
Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Pine Cliff
Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. McKinnon
(6025) *Cliff*

(Confederate.)

Co *D*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Delhi La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
(9020) *Copy*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 1*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Alexandria La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
(1863) *Offg*

Co. D (Confederate.)
14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,
shows station of company, *Camp near*
Marksville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkerson
(1864) Copy

✓ **CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. **E** . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655760	20
2	5761	21
3	5762	22
4	5763	23
5	5764	24
6	5765	25
7	5766	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E

, 14th Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain

Company, in the

Infantry

Regiment, (

Brigade)

of

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

Edward

Clark

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February, 1861, by

the Sec' of War

from the 22nd day of

March, 1862,

(date of this Muster) for the term of

twelvemonths,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelvemonths

from this 22nd day of March, 1862,

R. W. Chapman

Mustering Officer.

Date

Not dated

Station

Not stated

(over)

General Notation:

J. Bay

Copyist

1861

50653760

Note: * Mr. Chapman was appointed
by me to muster this company,
being myself compelled to
be away from Tyler on duty,
& there being no other mustering
officer then at the time. Mr.
Chapman is an officer
authorized to administer
oaths.

Edward Clark, Cor.

* In pencil on roll.

(Confederate.)

20. C. M. 100-100-100
 21. C. M. 100-100-100

Muster Roll

of $\pi \in C$, $\pi \neq 1$, $\pi \neq \sigma$, $\pi \neq \sigma^2$.

for 1000 . 1862.

shows station,

Edw. Nelson, D. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS

the following names that
appears on the roll as
having been discharged by
"Conscript Act" has been again
enrolled on the General Order
No. 29, by order of Major Genl.
Hornum, and the number
appears at the bottom of the
table of conscription.

L. Bay



(Confederate.)

x

Co. E, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.
* Formed by E. Banks Regt. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Walker, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note: - It will be seen that the
privates & non-commissioned officers
that were discharged under the
Conscript Act has been absolutely
placed on the roll and are
accounted for as absent with
leave. The commissioned officers
relieved from duty at reorgan-
ization, appear at the last of
the roll.

J. G. Bay

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.
For: Company Co. E, 14th Regt. Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Pine Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

whose attached to the
company is put down
in the table of alterations
that is not intended to be
counted in the aggregate
of last muster only being in
the company temporarily; to
wit: one Lt. 1 Sgt. 11 privates.

J. C. Bay

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*On the march near
Monterey, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Belcher

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. Carey

Approved

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORDED

J. C. Bay

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F* . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	5065	5967	2
2		5968	21
3		5969	22
4		5970	23
5		5971	24
6		5972	25
7		5973	26
8		5974	27
9		5975	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 14 Reg't *Tex. Inf.*
Formerly Capt. Clark's
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *C. B. Garrison*
Company, in the *Infantry* Regiment. (Brigade)
of *Texas*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Edward Clark*

, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1862, by the *Sec. of War*
from the 16th day of *January*, 1862,
(date of this Muster, for the term of *Twelve* months)
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of 12
Months

from this 16th day of *February*, 1862.

Rufus R. Jones
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

(Over)

General Notation:

H. H. Bozarth

2
1857
Note. Lt. Jones was assigned
to the duty of mounting in
this company. Lt. Col. Byrd
and Maj. Waldeman were
present & being myself compelled
to be absent from duty at the
time. The men were sworn in
by a magistrate.

Edward A. Clark. Col.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

~~Company Muster Roll~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 26, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Murrah.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 14 Regt. Texas Inf.
also known as Clark's Regt. Tex
Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 14 Regt. Texas Inf.

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Nelson, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozarth

(160b)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

~~Office of the Adjutant General~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Pine Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Co *F*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Delhi, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozarch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

N. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864,
shows station of company,
Camp near Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Bozard

✓ ⁹
**CAPTIONS
 AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *G* . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	53655776	20
2	5477	21
3	5778	22
4	5779	23
5	5780	24
6	5781	25
7	5782	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Camp No. 14 Regt 1st Div
1st Div 1st Regt 1st Div

Muster Roll

of their initial name

for dated Oct 31, 1862,

shows station,

Camp No. 14, 1st Div

RECORD OF EVENTS

(1862)

J. W. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Also known as 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Walker, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 14^{*X*} Regiment Texas Infantry.
** Also known as 14th Regt Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

58

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Monticello
Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. W. Love
Capped

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

JW Love

Company

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to 2*, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Discipline Good.
Arrived at camp near
Pineville, La., Aug 1 + on the
11 marched 12 miles + on the
12 marched to camp Texas 12
miles, about 24 miles from
camp near Pineville, La.
On the 30 marched from
camp Texas, in the direction
of Alexandria 12 miles
+ on the 31 marched to
Camp near Pineville, La.*

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Ft. de Pens-
sey, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JW Love

10
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *A* . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	57655783	21
2	5784	21
3	5785	22
4	5786	23
5	5787	24
6	5788	25
7	5789	26
8	5790	27
9	5791	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 14 Reg't *Texas Infantry*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *John Miller*
Company, in the *14th* Regiment, (..... Brigade)
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Edward*
Clark

....., called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by the *Sec of War*
from the *8* day of *February*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
homes, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of *twelve*
months

from this *8* day of *February*, 1862.
Edward Clark
Col - Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp Wilson, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Not Stationed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

Co *H*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Morris

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

First station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Photocopy

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Morris

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st M. L. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Robert R. R.

(Confederate.)

Co. 76, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 2 Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Marksville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Morris

Copy

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *I* . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655792	20
2	5793	21
3	5794	22
4	5795	23
5	5796	24
6	5797	25
7	5798	26
8	5799	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

7
(Confederate.)
Co. A, 1st Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Thos. L. Coppedge's*
Company, in the *Infantry* Regiment, (*Brigade*)
of *Texas*
Volunteers, commanded by *Col Edward Clark*
, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *1st*, 1861, by the *Sec of War*
from the *first* day of *March*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months

from this *1st* day of *March*, 1862

Thos. L. Coppedge
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

A. A. Rosby Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. N, 14th Regt Texas Inf
at Camp Nelson, Ark
Texas

Muster Roll

of Co. N, 14th Regt Texas Inf

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

shows station,

Camp Nelson, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. A. Robby

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Roddy

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.
also known as Clarke's Regt
Texas Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. A. Roddy

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
also known as Clarke's Regt
Texas Inf
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. A. Roebly

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Dulhigh, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Roby

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I taken command of
the company the 11th of
August. Left camp at
Pineville Aug the 11th for
Camp Texas marched
12 miles first day trav-
elled to Camp Texas next
day distance marched
that day 12 miles making
in all 24 miles re-
mained in camp until
the 30 then left enroute
for Alexandria traveled
15 miles next day marched
to Alexandria the distance
9 miles crossed the river
Camped in Pineville
1 mile from Alexandria*

A. A. Rood

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*;

shows station of company,

Camps near
Marbleville, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. A. Raby

✓ 12

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

1st
Co. K . 14 TEXAS INFANTRY.
25
2nd Co K (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655800	20
2	5802	21
3	5801	22
4	5803	23
5	5804	24
6	5805	25
7	5806	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

1st Co. H., 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Also known as Glaskie Regt Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3rd, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

Notes
Since the day of
muster this Company
has been transferred
to Col. Taylors Regiment

J. M. Williams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. (2^d) ^x K, 14^x Regiment Texas Infantry.
x also known as Clark's
Regt Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Walker, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Co (2d) K., 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

14 Regiment

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

Pine Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 9th*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*In the field near
Monticello, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

Co (21) 32, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Delhi, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Co. 24/1, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2, 1863,

dated Sept 22 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp in the West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(922)

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1/A., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Macksville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Stewart.

3
Aron, W. H.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant L. L. Linton

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655819	20
2	5122	21
3	5182	22
4	5240	23
5	5284	24
6	5307	25
7	5341	26
8	5376	27
9	5838	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A
M. H. Harrell

3254 Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186

Where Coffeyville

By whom Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge, M. H.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 144

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. H. Harrell

Copied

(Confederate.)

A 14 Texas.

H. H. Aaron
1st Sgts. I. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31 1862*

Remarks *Present sick*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(860)

H. A. Roddy Copyist

(Confederate.)

A 14 Texas.

H. H. Claron

1st Sgt, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1867.

Where

Coffeeville.

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug. 31, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

A

H. A. Aaron

1st Bgt. Co. 1

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppage

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Robby *Coyte*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

11
W. H. Harow

Priv, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

M. H. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 20

, 1862

Remarks: *1. Sgt up to 23rd of April 1862 then reduced to ranks for overstaying furlough. Still absent.*

As on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 8, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. A. Rivley

(242)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. A. Rarow

C. Sgt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom

H. L. Capperidge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rarow *Captain*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

H. H. Haran

1st Sgt Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. H. Aaron
1st Sgt, Co. *I*

Appears on *14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

Coffeeville

1864

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roxby
Copied

(612)

Confederate
14

Texas.

22d, Col. 14 Regt Texas Infantry

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

1865.

for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

absent since the 7th April
on 31 days leave

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (Ass't) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Copy

No. 22.

No. 42. ABSTRACT B, 2^d Qr., 1863

E. P. McArthur

9 $\frac{20}{100}$ Dollars,

Paid April 21st 1863

No. 22.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt W H Brown Dr.

Date.	For	Dollars.	Cents
1863			
April 21.	Representation of W H Brown Sergeant Co I 1st Black Regiment Transportation while returning his command on Sunday from Jefferson to Washington for being nearly five miles (100 ft mile)	8	50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

A M Wright
Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

RECEIVED at Jefferson Dr. the 21 day of April 1863
Capt W H Brown Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

Dollars and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

W H Brown

W. H. Ainslie

Col + Tex Inf.

14 Inf.

March

March 14 1862

No. 157

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Upsher County Texas

Done at

this *17th* day of July 1863

William H. Aaron 1st Lt

Co (A) 4th Regt Texas Inftry

Approved:

William Stearns Major C. S. A.

General Saylor 1st Lt U. S. A.

Commissioners

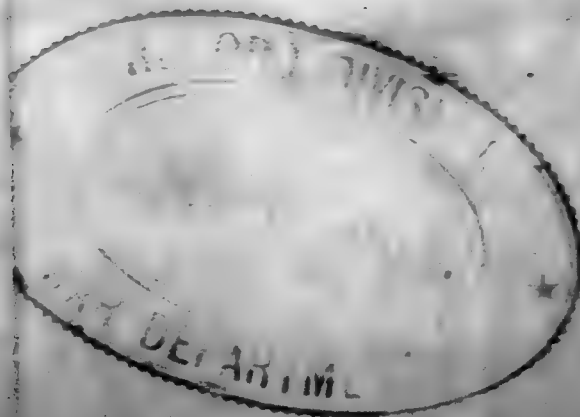
The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No 16
Vouss. Abst B. 1^{re} 27 1863
W. H. Mason
Thirty Dollars
Paid 28th Feby 1863

As in C
21140



Chc 16
The Confederate States

E. W. Aaron

De

1863
Feb 28th

For mileage from Camps near Pine Bluff Ark
to Coffeyville Upshur Co Tex being three hundred
miles at 10 cents per mile

\$30 00

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that
I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor
received in lieu thereof for any part of the route W. H. Aaron
Received at Camps near Pine Bluff Ark this the 28th day of Feb 1863
of W. H. Aaron Lieut & A. A. S. M. U. S. Army, Thirty Dollars
in full of the above account. W. H. Aaron

Head Quarters Clarke Regt
Camps near Pine Bluff Ark

February 28th 1863

Special Order

No 26

Lieut W. H. Aaron A. A. S. M. will
pay all non commissioned officers & soldiers of Clarke
Regt Coy Infy. Mileage to their homes at the rate ten cents
per mile who have furloughs approved by the Major
Genl Commanding -

By Order of
Col Clarke

R R Jones Adjt

I certify, on honor that the above is a true copy of the order
upon which I paid the above account of W. H. Aaron Lieut & A. A.
and that the amt. of transportation furnished W. H. Aaron -
counteracted on furlough -

¹⁴
Aater John

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aater John

¹⁵
Aberry Joseph
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aberry Joseph

16
Abney, N. A.
1st
Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655420</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Chas. A. Smith
Private, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.
The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. It was reorganized on various dates to serve twelve months. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyright

17
Absher, William
1st

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655428*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

Wm. H. Hester

C., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 2*, 1862

Remarks: *Dick in Hospital*

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. M. Williams

(222)

Copied.

11 8
Adams, T. J.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651940</i>	20
2	<i>2044</i>	21
3	<i>2140</i>	22
4	<i>2236</i>	23
5	<i>2299</i>	24
6	<i>2360</i>	25
7	<i>2419</i>	26
8	<i>2479</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. J. Adams

Pr

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 186

Muster-in to date

Oct 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. B. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. H. Small

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

I. J. Addams

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31* 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Brownell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

F. J. Adams

Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *April 13*, 1862

When

Where *Wm Green*

By whom

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Albion

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

T. J. Adams

PT, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 13*, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Seston

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

How marked:

O. J. Small

(Confederate.)

a

14

Texas.

J. J. Adams

Co. *b*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*3*

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

320

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Ray*

To what time

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Greenell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

J. Adams

R

Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June* 186*3*

Enlisted: *Arch* *13* 186*3*

When

Where

Tyler

W. H. Lyman

By whom

Period

3 m.

Last paid:

W. H. Lyman

By whom

To what time

Apr. 31 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

alderman

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A

T. J. Adams

Co. C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

T. J. Adams
PT Co. *C*

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

1864

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*

186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3y*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Sutton*

To what time *Sept. 1*

186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Furloughed Feb 25 by
order Gen Walker for 44 days*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Sullivan

(642)

Copyist.

9
Adams, Wilson

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652539</i>	20
2	<i>2671</i>	21
3	<i>2709</i>	22
4	<i>2794</i>	23
5	<i>2861</i>	24
6	<i>2926</i>	25
7	<i>2990</i>	26
8	<i>3050</i>	27
9	<i>5981</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wilson Adams

Pol

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *19*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

At dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

, 186

Where

Bellevue

By whom

Period

12 Mo's

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862)

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

William Adams
Pvt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

William Adams
Capt. Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. W. Watkins
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Willson Adams
Col, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: May 1, 1863
When

Where Bellevue Tex

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: H. M. Seaton

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as nurse
in hospital at Pine
Bluff Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Thomas A. Adams

But Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detailed as nurse
in hospital at Pine
Bluff Ark.*

*Name appears in Col. James
Brank*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

W. Adams

Col, Co *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Linton

To what time

May 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(522)

J. W. Harkness

Copyright.

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

William Adams
Co. I 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(612) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

Wilson Adams

Pos

Co 2

4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(407) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Adams

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - April 12 for 32 days
rd 17

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copy

Adams, W. R.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655834	20
2	5844	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

A. W. Williams
1 Lt, Co. *V*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Has just reported for duty in this Reg't by Sp. Order 7067, Dir. H^d Qrs. Apr 25*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. V, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 28

1867

Place

Vernon

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. ord. 67, 1st Div. 4th
No. 28, 1st Div. and was assigned to duty as
such. 26.28 by Special Order 67, 1st Div. 4th

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

30355644

1912.

He was previously a private in the
11th Tex Infly.
a 10

W. R. Adams

Ad. Ch. 14 Feb 1890

W. R. Adams

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Bush County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas W. L. Davis
this 17th day of July 1865. per Capt 14th Texas Inf

Approved:

William Sherman C. S. A.
Samuel Sayer Capt & Co. U. S. A.

Commissioned

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Adams, W. W.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652045</i>	20
2	<i>2141</i>	21
3	<i>2237</i>	22
4	<i>2298</i>	23
5	<i>2359</i>	24
6	<i>2418</i>	25
7	<i>2480</i>	26
8	<i>5879</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

W. W. Addams

Pt

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Pt. 31

1862.

Remarks:

See Smith County
Texas.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. B. B. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

W. W. Adams

Pvt

Co. *6*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Green

Period

3yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick in Smith County Texas.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. D. W. S. C. C.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

M. H. Adams

Re, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from* *Feb 28*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *March 13*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
See Tyler Texas.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

alson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CU

14

Texas.

H. H. Adams

Pr

Co. *6*

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Reck & Affe

, 186 ?

Enlisted:

When

Reck 13

, 186 .

Where

Tyler

Mr Greene

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Dr. Ray

, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Deft at Tyler, Texas

absent since 10 June

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Sumner

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. H. Adams

Pt

C, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 13*, 186*3*

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. H. Sutton

By whom

To what time, 186*3*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Died at Tyler, Texas
about June 10 June 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Adams

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A

W. H. Adams

Re

Co 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1862

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Smith

1862

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Tyler, Texas.

absent since 10 June 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. Russell

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
W. H. Adams

, Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig Comey Spt, Mar 14 65, order
of Brig Gen. G. A. Jones

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

W. W. Adams

Rt

Co 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

1864

When

Where

Tyler

Wm. Greene

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Has rec'd no pay

1864

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been enlisted into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark

A. J. P. Daniel

Copyist.

(542)

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jex. Comr Pens.
(Source of communication)

W. W. Adams
(Name)

Co. 14 Reg. Tex. Inf.
(*Col. Clark*)

Post Co C
ent. Mich 13 - (Arch
Jone on transfer roll Oct 3/62

Feb. 29. 64 (lost on file)

Present.

Regt. Reb. Apr 865.

In Brig. Comey. Dept.

Mar 1. 65. order 37 Brig

Hays

Not w record fd

3.2.6

300

Tin Trunk
JSD

67E Dr.

Northme
405

address for
Holley
Dw.

March 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that W. W. Adams,
private, Company C, 14th Texas Infan-
try (Col. Clark), U. S. A., enlisted
March 13, 1864. His name first ap-
pears on roll dated October 31, 1864.
On roll dated Feb. 29, 1865, last roll
on file, he was reported present. On
return of regiment for April, 1865,
he was reported as in Brigade Commis-
sary Department since March 1, 1865.
No later record found.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

22
Addison, Thomas

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655858</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Thomas, William
Col, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 1*, 186

Place *In the field*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Adrian J. D. G.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adrian J. D. G.

Adrian J. G. D.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651928	20
2	2031	21
3	2127	22
4	2223	23
5	2285	24
6	2346	25
7	2405	26
8	2466	27
9	0699	28
10	0738	29
11	0782	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

Texas.

14

A

J. G. I. Adrian

2. Lt. } Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862.

Where

Texas

By whom

R. B. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on ending dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hook mark.

A. L. Surber

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

a

J. G. Adrian

1st Co. *b* Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear- 1862

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

per 31

1862.

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Osburn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

a

J. D. G. Adrian

1st, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr & Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Lieut at Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Driscoll

Copies

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

A

J. J. G. Adriaw

125. Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 3: to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: Feb 13, 1863

When

Where Taylor Min Greene

By whom

Period 3 mo

Last paid: M. H. Sutton

By whom Oct 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

about

Remarks: Dispatched to Texas by order of Maj Gen Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank MARK:

O. J. O'Donnell

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A

J. D. G. Adrian

1st

Co. C

4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April.

1863

Enlisted:

March 13

1863

When

Where

Tyler

By whom

Am. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W. de Section

By whom

April 30

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

as of 6 June

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. J. Gadian

125, Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sinton

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Gadian

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. S. G. Adrian

Capt Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *March 13*, 186*3*

Where *Texas*

By whom *C. W. Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *H. M. Sexton*

To what time *March 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. C. Turner

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A

J. D. G. Adrian

1st

Co B

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan - Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

to the Suptm

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunnell

(612)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. G. ...
2 *1st*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated

*Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark., Apr. 14, 1863.*

Date of appointment

March 12, 1862

Date of resignation

1862

Remarks:

*Elected. Elected 1st Lt. at
reorganization & succeeded by
G. B. Roberts*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book marks

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. G. Uddian

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff

Ark. April 14, 1862.

Date of appointment, 1862.

Date of resignation, 1862.

Remarks: J. L. G. Uddian
elected at organization,
June 28, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Home mark;

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

J. L. G. Litch
1st, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Laredo, near*
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: *Elected vice Lt. L. P. Butler,*
declined running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

a

14

J. D. G. Adrian
2d Ex. Co. C. 14. Regt Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *March 13. 1862.*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Resigned*

May 18. 1864.

Remarks *S.O. 152.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page *524*

J. Gary

No 34

1851. 1. 2nd, 1863

1851. 1. 2nd, 1863

1851. 1. 2nd, 1863

(No. 12)

Voucher No. 17 Abs. Ac. Qr 1903

J. D. G. Adrian

Five & 50/100 Dollars

Paid 14th day Sept 1903



Confederate States of America.

J. D. G. Adrian

Date of Purchase.	FOR	Dollars.	Cents.
1863 Sept 14 th	(2) Two Axes \$3.50 28 ⁰⁰	10	50

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles specified will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of September, 1865

M. M. Saline Lint & Co

Received of Mrs. H. Field on the 14th day of September 1865 of M. M. Saline Lint & Co. Q. M. C. S. Army, the sum of

Ten Dollars and fifty cents Capt. J. D. G. Adrian

in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

Original returned to Mrs. H. Field

to the Chalkin River
in the field, May 1864.

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded.

W. H. L. C.

May 1864

Major General

Cheney

Respectfully forwarded

C. L. Smith

W. H. L. C.

May 1864

Head Q. Office

May 17. 64

App.

W. H. L. C.

Head Q. Office

May 17. 64

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. L. C.

May 1864

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. L. C.

H. Q. - Trans. - Min. Dept.
Shawport May 18-1864

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. L. C.
General Comdg



Col. J. B. Hamilton Brigadier
in the field,
May 31. 1864

W. B. Harpurn,

Capt. 2d A. H. H. H.

Sir:

I have the respectfully tender my resignation
as 1st Lieutenant of Co. "C."
14th Inf. Regt.

I have been in the Army
for 25 years. I am fifty years old
and am suffering with chronic
rheumatism of several years stand-
ing (as per annexed Surgeon's certificate)
which totally unfit me for
military duty.

For these reasons and
others, I would respectfully tender
my resignation.

I have the honor to be,

Yours truly,
W. B. Harpurn
1st Lieut. Co. "C" 14th Inf. Regt.

J. R. G. Belmore of Co. C. of the 1st Regt. Infantry
of the 1st Div. 1st Regt., having applied for a certificate au-
thorizing to ground his resignation, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this officer, and find
that he is laboring under Chronic Rheumatism, and
is rendered unfit for duty thereby, he has
had Rheumatism for some several months to my
knowledge, has it in several of the larger joints,
and has been seriously affected. I believe
there is no likelihood of his recovering soon
and therefore recommend that his resignation
be accepted.

W. S. Fowler

Surg. Major

Done at New York City May 26.

Approved & respecting forwarded.

B. J. B. B.

Leopold B. B. B.

Aldridge G N
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aldridge George N.

Aldredge, J. O.
Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653649	20
2	3825	21
3	3917	22
4	3998	23
5	4075	24
6	4148	25
7	4219	26
8	4285	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

U
J. C. Ambidge
Sgt. { Capt. E. B. Cassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Cassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. June 21, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. St. Bozarch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. W. Winters

1st, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ended Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. St. Bozarch

(66)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

U 14

Texas.

J. W. Aldridge
Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
names present in J. W. Aldridge*

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyarth

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Littlefield
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyard

(Confederate.)

A | 14 | Texas.

J. V. Whitehead
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy from on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bezanth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

J. C. Aldredge

Priv., Co. F. 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Gassaway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Seaton

By whom

Feb. 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick at Mon-
rovia, La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. A. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
J. A. Aldredge
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 7, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Grassaway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Grassway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. W. Littlebridge
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Littlesburg*.

By whom *E. W. Greenway*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozwick

Aldridge, George N.
Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653650</i>	20
2	<i>3826</i>	21
3	<i>3918</i>	22
4	<i>3999</i>	23
5	<i>4076</i>	24
6	<i>4149</i>	25
7	<i>4220</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

Geo. N. Aldridge

Put. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

M. H. Bozack

(66)

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

G. N. Usinger

Put. Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for a date Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick, Present.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

U
J. N. Aldridge
Capt, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of
names present J. N. Aldridge

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. N. Curridge
Sgt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Fort Smith

By whom

W. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sullivan

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Stange
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Available on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar. 2 Apr., 1863.

Printed: _____
 Date: Trans is, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom E. B. Casaway

Period 3 years

Last paid: _____
By whom: W. M. Lison

To what time Feb. 28, 1885

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 1stB (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commoiscript A of June 28, 1862. Company I, 1stB Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozarth

2

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

G. N. Aldredge
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1865.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. N. Alredge

Privt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozard

(642)

Copyist.

Alexander, J. B.

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651323</i>	20
2	<i>1421</i>	21
3	<i>1512</i>	22
4	<i>1593</i>	23
5	<i>1661</i>	24
6	<i>1726</i>	25
7	<i>1786</i>	26
8	<i>1865</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Berry

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 3*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 3*, 186

Where *Harland*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

W. H. Berry

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Dec 31, 1862

Remarks: See Record

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. K. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. D. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *L. D. [unclear]*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Wm. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Thos. G. Sexton*

To what time *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. H. Linn
Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John H. ...* 1863

Enlisted:
When *March 1st* 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. H. Jones*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *17th Section*

By whom *28 Feb* 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See in duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Referred to court by
choice in June, 64. Prison
for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Alexander, J. R.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651866	20
2	1,5064825	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 5th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. J. Knight*

Period *For duty*

Last paid:

By whom *no record*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B by*
order of Brig Gen Price
in the 14th Reg't Texas Infantry
for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

G. French

(Confederate.)

Al Max
J. R. Alexander
1st Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.
Residence Parish, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate
States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

Alexander, J. E.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653642	20
2	3740	21
3	3820	22
4	3912	23
5	3997	24
6	4873	25
7	4147	26
8	4217	27
9	4284	28
10	5852	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. C. Alexander

Put, { Capt. E B Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

N. B. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

T. E. Alexander

Out . . . Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murrah

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozard

(548)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ch. 6. The process

Lee, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for Stated Oct. 1, 1864

Remarks: Dist. Forest

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark :

W. D. D. Garth

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

U

J. C. Williams

Put Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 9 & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital at Austin Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. E. Alexander
Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 14 | Texas.

T. E. Alexander
Put. . . , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. . . . , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16 . . . , 186 .

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Roger

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28 . . . , 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

T. E. Alexander

Art., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

T. E. Alexander

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(222)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

S. C. Alexander

Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1864

When

Jan. 16

Where

Gillsburg

1862.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 y.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Saylor

To what time

Aug. 31

1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 20*, 186*5*.

Place *In the field*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Alexander, J. O.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653644</i>	20
2	<i>3822</i>	21
3	<i>8914</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

T. C. Alexander

Out. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Regt.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederation under the Comuscript Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bizarth

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

11, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Land Unit 51, 186 c.

Remarks: absent 7th June 1862
1862 at the Court of the
since then I have not
report to his command in
Eliz. Hall No 24 issued Oct.
22nd 1862 by order of Major
Eliz. Hall.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark work:

14. dt. Bozintu

150

Copy:

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

T. W. Alexander

Plt, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks discharged June 30, 1862
and reentered back by order
No 29 from Genl. Holmes and
not returned.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Boyzant

Alexander, W.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50658741	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

W. Alexander

Priv

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 1862.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been moved into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Captain

Alexander, W. A.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653742</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 14 | Texas.

W. A. Alexander
Priv. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murch

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdrpt Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth
Capt.

Alexander, Wesley
Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655643</i>	20
2	<i>3821</i>	21
3	<i>3913</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

Wesley Alexander

1st Lt., { Capt. E. B. Gasaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gasaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

(186)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

Wesley L. L. L.
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged June 23rd 1862
under Conscription Law. Since
has been outside to report to
his company in the 14th
No. 24 for Major J. L. L.
Oct. 22nd 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Beyer's
Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Hand mark:

W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 14 Texas.

Wm. Alexander
1st, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Discharged June 30, 1862
and re-enlisted back by order
No. 29 from Genl. Sherman's
not returned.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Horner's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozack

(648)

Copyright

Alexander William H.
1st

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655431	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS

See also

A

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm H Alexander

Co., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Detailed to drive
waggon

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J M William

(1862)

Copyist.

Aldredge, J. D.
1st
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655425</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. L. Hildreth

, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.°

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Went home on sick furlough for twenty days. About the 15th of June by permission of Co. Q. Christie*

"This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been on various dates in the service of the Confederate Army under the Comstock Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. M. Williams

(all)

Copyist.

Aldredge, Joel H.
1st
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2d Lieut. *2d Lieut.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655413</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

A.

Joel H. Williams
27th, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated Oct 3, 1862
Remarks: Sick in Camp
Present

*This company was formerly Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization. The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with this company, A to L, which had previously been detached into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the General Order of June 22, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Joel H. Williams

Captain

Aldredge, J. B.
1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655429</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

T. B. Midredge

Co., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 5, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was formerly Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. Williams

625

Copyist.

Allen, G. W.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655030	20
2	5131	21
3	5192	22
4	5242	23
5	5275	24
6	5309	25
7	5343	26
8	5378	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

G. H. Miller

Put. Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge W. L.

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

144

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

G. H. Allen

1st Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31 1862.

Remarks Sick present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Rosky Captain

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

G. H. Allen

1st Lt, CO Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppes

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roubly Copyist.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

11

G. H. Allen

3rd Sgt. Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sexton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rooby

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
G. H. Allen

1st Sgt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Beeton

To what time

Feb 30, 1863.

Remarks: 3 Sgt up to 23rd of
April then appointed
1st Sgt

as on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

G. H. Allen

2nd Sgt., Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 21, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Robby

Copyist.

(647)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Allen

Sgt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

W. L. Coffey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of names present as
G. H. Allen*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rosby
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 | 14 Texas.

G. H. Allen

3rd Sgt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Enlisted:

When March, 1867.

Where Coffeyville

By whom H. L. Cabbage

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sexton

To what time Aug 31, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Rosoy Copyist.

45
Allen, G. W.
1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655426	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

B. H. Allen

, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.
Present

*This company was formerly Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(502)

Copyist.

41
Allen, H. G.

1st
Co. *H.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655414	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

John Smith

John Smith, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 2*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

John Williams

(662)

Copyist.

Allen, J. J.

Co. 14., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654814	20
2	4856	21
3	4893	22
4	4915	23
5	4937	24
6	4965	25
7	4996	26
8	4422 2368	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

1600 Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Dis. Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. *4* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 1862* 1862

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Torria

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Kline
3 *Sergeant*, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 4 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 186 .

Where *Omaha*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2 Sept

Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Book 1, 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *June 18*, 1863.

Where

*Marshall
Ed Clark*

By whom

Last paid:

W. B. Sutton

By whom

Feb 20, 1863.

To what time

Remarks:

Fuslough March 17, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

Franklin
Co., 14 Reg't Texa-Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Went to
aid in Taylor's Hospital
from the 1st

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John A. Hill
Col. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st to 31st, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 18, 1863

Where

Marshall, Texas

By whom

Ex Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ed Clark, Co. *" "*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Indiana*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *St Wm. E. Sutton*

To what time *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W. J. Smith
1st Regt. Ala. Inf. 1865
Residence *Shreveport, La.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

soldiers of different commands, Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., between August 1st and 31st, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not dated

Remarks:

Number of roll:

146

(6395)

W. J. Smith
Copyright.

Allen, J. T.

Co. H., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654646	20
2	4734	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Virginia

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28 1862

Enrolled:

When Feb 8 1862

Where Arizona, Tex

By whom Col E. Clark

Mastered into service:

When Feb 8 1862

Where Arizona, Tex

By whom Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. H. Miller

Copies.

Allen, J. T.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652538	20
2	2622	21
3	2710	22
4	2795	23
5	2862	24
6	2927	25
7	2988	26
8	3048	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. T. Allen
Capt. Capt. Robt. F. Wylly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to 1st Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. T. Allen

Regt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*Detailed to get
clothing for Company
in Texas Sept 25, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(630)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. T. Allen

Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for For Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Galveston Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. Eaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank name:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

A
T. Allen

Cvt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Billview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

J. T. Allen
Capt. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1863

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. Sutton

To what time

March 1 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*J. T. Allen on 50
days sick furlough
to Smith Co Texas
by order W. E. Walker
on Surgeon's Certificate
April 10.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(112) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

A

J. Allen

, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

May & June, 1863

for

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

H. M. Section
May 1, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since June
1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(1862)

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

J. T. Allen
Capt

14th Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated Sept-1* 186*3*

Enlisted: *March 15*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(622)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

14 Texan.

Chas. L. Walker

Tex
Appears on Co. 2, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
J. J. J.

My Muster Roll
person named above,
J. W. O.

Ballasted:
When

W. L. L. L.

By whom

Period

Last Paid: 4/1/74
 By: W/

By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

Remark:

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1861, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the United States. It was reorganized under various names and dates to this regiment's formation. The 11th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Comp. B, 11th Regt. Tex. Inf.

Book mark:

(632) J. H. Wickham
Copyright

Allen, N. S.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651900
2	0969
3	1036
4	1046
5	1138
6	1179
7	1220
8	1266
9	0684
10	0772
11	0888
12	5812
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
14

Texas

442

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
ization named above.

Allen
Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Ark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Company Must
of the organization named above.
It all dated
to date

Muster-in to date

Inter-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. 9.

Remarks:

Remarks: 0. of miles to rendezvous

12 PM 5:6

[illegible]

A. P. Mustatin

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

M. S. Allen

Capt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. B. Green
Capt., Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall
C. L. Clark

By whom

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

L. S. Taylor

Co. K, Co. *K*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186?

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On Genl Court
Martial Pine Bluff
Ark*

The 10th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark MARK:

A B Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

N. S. Allen

Capt, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar - Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A B Mustain

(1862)

Copyright.

Confederate.

Texas.

14

A

N. S. Allen

Capt

Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.
14 TEXAS.

a
n. s. allen
capt

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + aug*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
furloughed for
forty days from aug
10.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. L. ...

Capt. Co. 14 1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. 14th Regi-
ment

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

M. S. Allen

Capt., Co. *U*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*

Ark. *Apr. 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *Febry 24*, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Elected - Re-elected at
reorganization 28th June 1862.
Sd'd on S. C. M. Pine Bluff.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 8, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

I. H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. S. Allen
Capt., Co. A Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis near
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Re-elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been on various dates in the service of the Confederate Army under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

W. L. Miller

1st Capt

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the 11th Texas Inf

for June & Dec, 1864

Date of Commission, or ()
Regimental Appointment.) , 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Sign Roll as Commanding the Regiment

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Allen

Capt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present all the month on extra duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

2

14

Texas.

A. S. Allen

Capt. Co. 2. 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 24, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(825)

T. Law

534

Copy

N. E. Allen

14 Sep 2007

W. Allen

No. *38*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General N. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Marshall Texas*

Done at *Marshall Texas*
this *26th* day of *June*, 1865.

A. J. Allen Maj. 1st Reg. 2nd Ill.

Approved: *William Thomas Maj. 1st Reg. C. S. A.*
Orville Sargent Capt. 8th Me. Inf. U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

No. 6286. S.

Q. 1863

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Capt. H. S. Allen

20 day of Feb'y, 1863.

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 8.10

Clarks Regt Inf

CTR

RECEIVED

1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 18]

Receipt for articles purchased of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M.,
U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark.,
this 20 day of Feb 1863, viz:

1 Doz. Knives & Buttons

cost, \$

3.50

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

A. S. Allen
Capt. U. S. A.

Clarks River
Gen. Pugh

No 40

No 21. Adst H 3rd 2nd 1863

N. S. Allen Capt.

Eighteen Dollars

Spent 30th day Sept 1863.

[No. 40.]
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray Uniform 4.50 \$18.00

Amt Paid - \$18.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my own use* -

Lieut W M Sutton A , Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *A S Allen Capt Co A*

Lieut W M Sutton A the *30th* day of *September* 1863. *Edmund Clark* Commanding.
W M Sutton A , Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *The Articles* -
and *Specimens* come in full of the above amount. *requisition*
[Signed in Duplicate.] *A S Allen Capt Co A*

1
No. 10.--V

Special Requisition.

No. 11

2nd QUARTER 1863
Capt N. S. Allen
Co. 34th

Company
30th June
1863

For

(21) Twenty one pair of Shoes \$6.00 - 126.00
(3) Three pair of shoes

1 Uniform Jacket.
1 Pair Pants

15.00
\$144.00

12.00

2.00
\$166.00

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered by the following circumstances: *my company has not been otherwise supplied*

C. S. Allen
Capt Co A. 14th Tex Infy
A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Edm as M. Allen* Commanding

Received in the Field the 30th of June 1863

N. M. Sutton A. Q. M., Confederate States Army

Twenty four Pairs Shoes one Uniform Jacket & Pants
in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates)

A. S. Allen
Capt Co A. 14th Tex Infy

Capt H S Allen
1028

Form 193/Officers pay account

The Confederate States to St S Allen Capt For

What Account	Commencement & Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Doll	Cent	Doll	Cent	
Pay for myself	24 th Feb 1862	21 st Feb 1862		5	130	00	21	66 2/3	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, wages or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of days stated; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever.

At the same time acknowledge to have received of Capt P Munak A, a Dr Master Clarks Regiment of Infantry this 31st day of May 1862 The sum of twenty-one dollars and sixty six cents being the amount in full of said account.

St S Allen Capt
Clarks Regiment

No. 40.

No. 4 —

ABSTRACT

1514th Qr. 1862

Capt. N. S. Miller Comdg
Co. H

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Oct 12th 1862

To	One pair Pants		1.50
	One " Pants (Black Cafimere)		12.00
	One " Drawers		2.00
	One " Do		2.00
	Three Smiles	@ 35¢	1.05
	One Coat (Cap)		10.00
	Thirteen pair Socks	@ 40¢	5.20

40.00

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my company has been supplied with the same articles.*

James H. Bryan Capt. T. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

A. S. Allen Capt.
E. A. Clarke Capt.
Edward Clark
Cvt
Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Quartermaster's Office* the *12th* day of *October* 1862 of
James H. Bryan Capt. T. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *all the above*
named articles

in full of the above Requisition.
A. S. Allen Capt.
E. A. Clarke Capt.

(SIGNED DUPLICATION.)

No. 40.

No. 14 ABSTRACT 5/14 Qr. 1862

H. S. Allen Capt Comd.
Co. (A).

a.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

November 8th 1862

To
(2) Two Coats at Twenty five dollars 50.00
(7) Seven Shirts at Three dollars 21.00
(6) Six pr. Drawers " Three " 18.00
(3) Three pr. Shoes " five " 15.00
(0) Three " Do " five " 00.00
(2) Two pair Drawers 3.00
\$113.50

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my company has not been fully supplied with such articles.*

J. S. Allen Capt
C. A. Clarke Lieut Regt
..... *Mr H. Bryan* Capt. H. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

W. H. Rogers
Maj
..... Commanding.
RECEIVED, at *Camp Nelson Ark* the *8th* day of *November* 1862, of
Mr H. Bryan Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
all the above articles.
..... in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. S. Allen Capt
C. A. Clarke Lieut Regt

Allen, T. J.

Co. 20, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allen, T. J.

Allen, J. P.
1st
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655427</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. C. Allen

_____, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Oct 2, 1862

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp,
Present*

*The company was formerly Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

115
Allen, W. G.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sifer | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654645</i>	20
2	<i>4733</i>	21
3	<i>4818</i>	22
4	<i>4860</i>	23
5	<i>4900</i>	24
6	<i>4923</i>	25
7	<i>4944</i>	26
8	<i>4964</i>	27
9	<i>4995</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ed. Clark

Ed. Clark of Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smarna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Reifer { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 2 to 28* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8* 1862

Where *Smymna, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mastered into service:

When *Feb 8* 1862

Where *Smymna, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book MARK:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Det. Co. B Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. E. Nelson

, Co. *9*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detail to wait on sick
at Camp Wilson*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

M. L. Kline

Co. 10 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Sick at Little Rock
since Jan 1, 1863*

*Home applied in return of services
present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

HENRY HARRIS:

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Eifer, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Abch & Apri*, 1862.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

Comynna

By whom

Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Sept 30, 1862.

Remarks:

For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(662)

J. C. Harris

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. Allen
Ogden, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Henry Spence*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Sept 8*, 186

Where *Spencer*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *March 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
William Allen
Memphis, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb 8, 1863
Omaha
Ed Clark
3 yrs
Mar 1
Absent sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. A. Morris

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June & Sept*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(412)

J. Morris

Copy to

4 | 14 | Tex

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Disease *Typhus holoproteum*

Admitted Apr 16, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Discharged -----, 186

Furloughed May 6, 1864.

Deserted -----, 186 .

Transferred ----- **186** .

Died -----, 186 .

Remarks: 60 days

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 14...

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

14

Texas

Wm. Allen

Regt. H. 14. Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Went to hospital

Admitted Sept 16, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 21.

G. M. R.

Copyist.

Allen, W. H.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655485	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

W. B. Allen

_____, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks Transferred from
Co F to Co D in Ochil-
tree Regiment Oct 24

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copied.

Allison, Aeph

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1 *50655416*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

a
Asaph Allison
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks *Crescent for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, becoming (180) Company I of that regiment. The 10th also known as (Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with six companies, A to F, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates in the month of June, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (180) Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Captain

Allison, F. B.
1st.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655430</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf

A | (Confederate.) | 14 | Texas.

E. B. Allen

_____, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Camp.
Present

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Millie

Anderson, L.

Co. *L.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50656042</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. Anderson
Prst, Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Sp. Co. No. 3, in g. m. D. & L.
men, Jan 26/4

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

53
Angell, W. W.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650912	20
2	0976	21
3	1043	22
4	1103	23
5	1145	24
6	1185	25
7	1226	26
8	1272	27
9	5029	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | 14 | Texas.

W. H. Angel
Priv | Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 56

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. Minstain

Captain

(Confederate.

14 14 Texas.

1st Co. 14th Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 3

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

W. H. Young

45gt, Co. 14, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 24, 1862

Where

Marshall
Col Clark

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted from
5th Sergt to 4th Sergt in
place of A M H Young
Appt Hospital Steward

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2 | 14 | Texas.

W. W. Lingo

489th, Co. C. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: Lt Sector

By whom Oct 21, 1862

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 489th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

McK & Clark
Co. L, 34 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *McK & Clark*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *Lt Wm Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

W. H. Angell

4 Sgt. Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Went

Remarks:

Sick at Monroe
La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Mustain

(112)

Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A

W. W. Angell
4 Sgt Co. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

11
John H. ...

3rd Co. *18* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Robert T. ...* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. ...

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained in Commissary
Department Engraving*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. W. Anger

2nd Lt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

2

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached in

Laboratory, Marshall, Aug - 7th, ord. 205, dep.

W. S.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Anthony James M.
1st
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655418	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

a

Gas M Anthony
Sdgt, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks
Detailed to go to
Texas after clothing
the 28 of September

This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th
Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that re-
giment.
The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Check mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist

25
Achart, M.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653030</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

M & Airheart
11 Tex Inf

A

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. A. Hart
Capt

Appears on

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Dated

Sept 1

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: Ordered to a post
to Co. B. 11th Tex. Infantry
by order Col. Randall
April 6. 1863.
transferred.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Copyright.

Armstrong E.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652046	20
2	2207	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

G Armstrong

Bt, Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862

Remarks: Discharged under
Commiss Law June 26. 1862 and
has been ordered to rejoin his
company in Gen Order No. 29
dated Oct 22. 1862 from Gen
Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commiss Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Sumner

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

E. Armstrong

Plt, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 1862, under
conscription act. named based by
Genl Holmes & not returned*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

0/16 June 1862

Armstrong J. H.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654286</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Ch | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Armstrong
Int., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom N. H. Heath

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom Rec'd. no Pay.

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. H. Heath

Copyist.

Armstrong, J. W.

Co. *D*; 14 Texas Infantry.

F (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655020</i>	20
2	<i>3801</i>	21
3	<i>3016</i>	22
4	<i>3996</i>	23
5	<i>3436</i>	24
6	<i>4074</i>	25
7	<i>4150</i>	26
8	<i>4218</i>	27
9	<i>4288</i>	28
10	<i>6009</i>	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. L. Armstrong
Co. 1, (Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's) Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 1, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rouby

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Brown
Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: *Threat for duty.*
Omitted in its regular
order.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 14 | Texas.

J. N. Armstrong
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Armstrong
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 2 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
On detached service
in Capt. Finnie's Company.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarch

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

11

Line

*J. H. [unclear]
[unclear] 16th Regt. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Co. E, 14th Regt. Texas Inf.*

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Resent
Attache to Co. Sick.*

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Armstrong
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 4, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Cassaway

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sleeton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Cassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Royster

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. W. Armstrong
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 4, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Harsaway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. W. Winchong
Int. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 4, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Gassaway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(502)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

14

Texas.

J. W. Armstrong
Put *J. W. Armstrong*, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*.

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. Armstrong
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Apr 25th 65 for 40 days
Gen ord. 17 Dpt. Hd 3rd.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

J. H. Armstrong
Capt. Co. 1st Texas Inf. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 30, 1862

Date of payment

Nov 15, 1862

By whom

J. H. Bryan

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 10

J. M. McMillan

Arnold, F. M.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653108	20
2	3204	21
3	3225	22
4	3381	23
5	3462	24
6	3523	25
7	3583	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK?

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

1862.

Where

Salter

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11.

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company K, 14th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Butler, Co. *1st* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Resent sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 22*, 186

Where *Y. C.*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital
Little Rock.*

The text (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank name:

Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1863
When _____

Where _____, 186 .
By whom _____

Period _____
3 yrs.

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time: _____, 1862.
Oct. 31.

Present or absent _____
Present

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 27, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark: _____

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

at M. G. Arnold
Capt. , Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Mar. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

Miller

By whom

A. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seetons
Feb. 28, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. G. Gault

(302)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

al
1st *W. Arnold*

28 Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Mar. 22*, 186 .
Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*
Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as various units to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

F. M. Arnold

Priv.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

apl. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. Bay

60
Arnold, J

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50656051

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. Arnold
Pvt., Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick. Absent
on informal certificate. Left at Reach's Ho-
tel, Mar 15th, 1865.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

⁶¹
Arnold T. M.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arnold T. M.

U

6

IX 62
Arnold, J. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653109
2	32013
3	3246
4	3387
5	3463
6	3524
7	3584
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

a M. Arnold
Not. Co. E , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 3

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark :

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

S. H. ...

Not, Co. *E*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1862

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Sick at hospital
Little Rock.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. Baird

Copy.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
ization named at

Company Master
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By _____ where:

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

But mark:

Book mark:

(102)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Arnold

Appears on _____, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Mar. 4th

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 22

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R
J. W. Arnold
28, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1863.

Where

Tuler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. W. Arnold

1st

, Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

apl. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyist.

Arthur, W. G.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651930	
2	2043	
3	2130	
4	2235	
5	2297	
6	2358	
7	2417	
8	2478	
9	5849	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Arthur, J. G.
Pvt. Co. C.
14 Texas Inf.

C.M.

Subject:

Title of record: CO #82/7

Dist. of Ark- Magruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Dr. J. M. Smith
100 100
Reg

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

5767086

Book Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Blanks Regt
W. L. Arthur
1st Co. G. Blanks Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease Feb 5

Admitted Jan 5, 1863

Returned to duty April 3, 1863

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Deserted, 186

Remarks: 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 2

(62)

J. O. Mason

1863

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

H. G. Arthur

Re

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct date, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 186

Where

1 year

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. P. Dunne

Copies

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

W. G. Archer

Pl

, Co. 6

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. G. Archer

(650)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. G. Arthur

Pt

Co. *C*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. Green

Period

12m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. G. Arthur

1st, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*3*

Where

Tyler
New Greene

By whom

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

H. G. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Shut at Little Rock Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, mustered under the Conscription Act, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

MARK MARK:

A. J. Green

Copyist

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

H. G. Arthur

PC

C

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & April

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

to do Sutton

To what time

April 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. G. Arthur

Re

, Co. *C*

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1 June

, 186 *J*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sartore

To what time

Apr. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

H. G. Arthur

Pvt

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 186*3*

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom *no pay*

To what time

186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

B. J. O'Sullivan

A.

Confederate.

1-4

Texas.

H. G. Arthur

Pr

Co. C

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

Where

Taylor

186

By whom

Wm Greene.

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. G. Arthur

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Smith

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. G. Martin
Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 24*, 1865.

Place *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Asherry, H. H.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653893</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

a

He. He. Asberry

Part., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 31, 1862.
Died since last Mus
Sept. 11, 1862 at
Washington Ark. of Meas-
sels.

This company was successively designated as Captain Robert
Company, Captain (James W.) Company, and Company F, 10th
Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment, Texas
Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Capt's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which was
eventually reduced to serve the service of the Confederate
States in the Company. At June 20, 1862, Company L, 10th
Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment and
the 10th was then July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (10th) Com.

W. D. Bozarth

X
Asberry Joseph

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653648</i>	20
2	<i>3745</i>	21
3	<i>3824</i>	22
4	<i>3915</i>	23
5	<i>4053</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Joseph H. Berry
Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozard

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Josh Asbery
Put

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

C. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bogart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 14 | Texas.

Joseph Asberry
Private, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct. 31....., 1862.

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark: _____

V. H. Bozark

(500)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Joseph H. Haverly
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital at Austin, Arkansas.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Joseph Asberry
Sgt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 186 .

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. St. Bryan

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Discharged by surgeon's
certificate of disability
Jan. 1, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hook mark: _____

W. St. Bozarch
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CV

True

J. A. Ashberry
Capt Co. F, 61st Va. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Dec 31, 1862

Date of payment

Jan 1, 1863

By whom

J. H. Bryan

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 3

J. M. Williams

Copies

X
Asberry, Radford

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653647</i>	20
2	<i>3746</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Railford Usberry

Put,

{ Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated., 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers.

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates upon various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. A. Arbery
Sub.

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

Where

Pittsburg

, 1862.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

Where

Camp Musrabi

, 1862.

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 1862.

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comarpt Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

Asberry Josh

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Asberry Joseph

Asbery R

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Asberry Radford

Ashworth, J. M.

1st
Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653424</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Francis M. Ashworth. 1st Regt Inf*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

For Ashworth

....., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comarist Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

X
Ater, John

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653646</i>	20	
2	<i>3743</i>	21	
3	<i>3891</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Walter
Put *John Walter* { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 11, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

BOOK MARK

M. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
John Ater

Part (Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers.

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

form 111
Pat., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *admitted Oct. 11*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *died Oct. 17, 1862 at*
Camp Nelson of fever.
Died since last Muster.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozack

Copy.

Alter, W. H.
Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653645</i>	20
2	<i>3744</i>	21
3	<i>3823</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Little
Put. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

U | 14 | Texas.

N. St. Alex

Rank Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 21, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

66 | 14 | Texas.

11. 11. 66
J. L., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11. 11. 66*, 186

Remarks: *Left at Little Rock*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. L. St. John

Copyist.

Atkinson, J. N.

1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655423</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Enlistment

Pay, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 2*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick in Camp,*
Present

*This company was formerly Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. M. Williams

(62)

Copyist.

Austin, H. C.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653111</i>	20
2	<i>3206</i>	21
3	<i>3297</i>	22
4	<i>3383</i>	23
5	<i>3464</i>	24
6	<i>3525</i>	25
7	<i>3585</i>	26
8	<i>5942</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Austin

Rev. Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Syler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. ...
...
..., Co. *...*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 24th*, 1862.

Remarks: *Recent sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. Law

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *10-1-62*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Aug 2*, 1862

Where *War*

By whom *H. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Sick in camp
Detained forage master.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. G. Hay

(Confederate.)

11

14

Texas.

L. C. Austin

Art., Co. *3*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. C. Austin
Appears on Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar. 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 22

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

T. M. Seeley

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

How

(612)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Austin

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 22*, 186 .

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Hay

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. L. Austin

Priv.

C. E. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. S. Saxon

To what time

apl 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. C. Law

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
H. C. Austin

Rob, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Apr 2nd for 28 days.
Gen. Ord. 17.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Austin J. M.
Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58652540	20
2	2623	21
3	2711	22
4	2796	23
5	2863	24
6	2928	25
7	2989	26
8	3049	27
9	3974	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J M Austin
Cpt Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *mch 15*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 15*, 186

Where *Bellview*

By whom

Period *12 mo's*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to 4th Regiment some-
time between July 1st and August 1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. McKinnon
Coy. 14

(1445)

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Mr. Austin
Pitt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Between Dec 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson
(650) Copied

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. W. Austin
Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank space:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Austin
Prof, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. W. Austin
Cox

Co. D

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Section

To what time

March 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Prof M. C. Austin
Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(602) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
J. V. Austin
Pvt. D, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Dated Sept 1, 186

Enlisted:

When

March 15 186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copied.

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

J. M. Austin
Capt

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1864

Where

Bellevue

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Sutton

To what time

Augt-30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Curt's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wickman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Austin
Pol *Co. D* 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Company A, 1st Texas Infantry
at New Orleans, La., & Co. D.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Bailey, B. W.
1st
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655432</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

18 Texas Inf
17 Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. H. Bailey

_____, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (1st) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Bailey Daniel

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey Daniel

Bailey John

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey John

Bailey Daniel
Co. *F*, **14** Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey Daniel

Baily, Daniel

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653831</i>	20
2	<i>3923</i>	21
3	<i>4004</i>	22
4	<i>4081</i>	23
5	<i>4154</i>	24
6	<i>4225</i>	25
7	<i>4291</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James Sims

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Period Oct. 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Samuel Bailey
Private, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

* Name appears in Column of
names present as Samuel Bailey.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(648)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Munier, D.
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg^t Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 23, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Gassaway

Period

3 years

Last paid:

W. M. Sexton

By whom

Oct. 31, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. B. Jarvis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

James Quincy
Put. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 2 April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1863.

Where *Cittsburg*.

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*.

Period *3 years*.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Spector*.

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

Daniel Bailey
Int. Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: July 23, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Daniel Davis
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(688)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

Samuel Builey +
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *E. B. Gauseway.*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Furloughed 28 Jan. '64
for 40 days.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Barrett's Company, Captain Gauseway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: *2*

W. H. Prosser

80
Baily, John
Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653118</i>	20
2	<i>3211</i>	21
3	<i>3301</i>	22
4	<i>3388</i>	23
5	<i>3467</i>	24
6	<i>3524</i>	25
7	<i>3588</i>	26
8	<i>5793</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Bay

Det Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. W. Chapman

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 15th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 15th came known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

John H. Bay
_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *duty Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. Smith
John L. Smith, Co. 5, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. 60.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 22,* 1862

Where *Tex.*

By whom *A. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Austin,*

Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

20823341

(642)

J. Bay
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Bailey
Co. G

Appears on *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug. & Feb.* 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22,* 1863

Where *Syler*
By whom *P. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Saxton*
To what time *Oct. 31,* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. Bailey

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John Balus

Appears on Co. *B*, 14 Reg. Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Ma. & pl.*

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1863

When *Mar. 22*, 1863

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Sexton*

By whom *Feb. 28.*

To what time *Present*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

James H. Bay
Rev

Age 19
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Bailey

Art.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22,*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Lee & Co.*

To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. Bailey

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

B

J. Bailey

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Apr 22^d for 36 days
Ord. 17

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1864, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1864. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1864, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

14

1861

L. B. Bailey
Det. Co. E. 14 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb. 15, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb. 18, 1865.

Deserted 186 ..

Discharged from service 186 ..

Furloughed 186 ..

Died 186 ..

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 132
144

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

14

Tex

J. B. Bailey
Pvt. Co. E. 1st Reg. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Debility

Admitted Feb 18, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 18, 1865.

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 49

No. 2044

Me. Bailey

(185)

1863

Copied

Bain, G. M.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655843</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. W. Lane

1st, Co. *7*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 9*, 1865.

Place *In the field*

Remarks: *Joined Regiment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Baird, F. T.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653116	20
2	2612	21
3	2700	22
4	2785	23
5	2852	24
6	2932	25
7	2994	26
8	3054	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. J. Flinn
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

L. J. Flinn

By whom

W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

F. T. Baird

Ondoyt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(420)

J. W. Widnison

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. T. Trind
Ordn Sgt., Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Mch 22, 1862

When

Where Canton Tex

By whom J. J. Flinn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. Deaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. J. Bird
And Sgts. D. Co.

Appears on , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 22 , 1863

Where Canton

By whom J. J. Pluin

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Oct 31 , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed 50 days
to Smith Co. Tex. Granted
by Maj Gen. Walker
Feb 24, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

O

Confederate.

14

Texas.

F. T. Baird
 Ord Sglt. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for

Mch & Apr

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mch 22

186

Where

Canton Tex

By whom

J J Flynn

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Jm Seaton

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Ord. F. T. Baird
 Absent without leave

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

0000021

(612)

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

F. J. B. B. B.

Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(612)

J. H. Williamson
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. J. Beard
Capt. Co. D. 14th Regt. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 1863

Enlisted: *March 22* 186
When *Carnton Tex*
Where *J. J. Flinn*
By whom *3 years*
Period
Last paid: *Wm Seaton*
By whom *May the 1st* 186
To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copied.

B

Confederate.

14 Texas.

F. J. Beard
Capt

Co. D 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1864

Enlisted:
When March 22, 1864

Where Canton

By whom J. J. Hlinne

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Wm Section

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book must: 0000024

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist

Baldwin, W. F.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

F & S. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650916	20
2	0683	21
3	0828	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. F. Allen

Pat

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

5-6

Remarks:

*Appointed Regimental
Surgeon*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Back mark

A. B. Mustain

Confederate.)

1-2

14

Texas.

W. F. Baldwin

Surgeon, Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.*
Aug *Sept. 19,* 1863.

Date of appointment *Feb. 21,* 1862.

Date of resignation *Nov. 15,* 1862.

Remarks: *App'd by Brig Genl P. O. Abbott,*
subject to the approval of the
President. Succeeded by Surge W. C.
Stammers

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

W. F. Baldwin

Surgeon, Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis near*

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

(1862)

Copyright

Bailey John
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey John

Ballard, J. S.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653635</i>	20	
2	<i>3748</i>	21	
3	<i>3813</i>	22	
4	<i>3904</i>	23	
5	<i>4005</i>	24	
6	<i>4082</i>	25	
7	<i>4153</i>	26	
8	<i>4276</i>	27	
9	<i>4292</i>	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *15*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

L. S. Drilled

3d Sgt., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

H. St. Bozard

(Confederate.)

13

14

Texas.

T. S. Williams

Sgt. | Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
| Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. A. Bogarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. S. Brainerd
3d Lt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. H. Boyer
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

T. S. Bullock

3rd Sgt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at the hospital
at Little Rock with gon-
orrhea.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

M. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

15 | 14

Texas.

J. S. Sullivan
G. L., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 9, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 1863.

Where

Little Rock

By whom

U. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sinton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Reduced to Private
and raised to 2nd Lieut
Jan. 1, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 | 14 | Texas.

T. S. Ballard

Inf., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom U. H. Rogers

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Leeton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on furlough
for fifty days given by
Apr. 1863.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

U. H. Rogers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

T. S. Ballard

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Present sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Rogers

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

T. S. Ballard

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

T. S. Ballard

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

No 16.

Vol. 4. Abstract B 2, 1863

Paid 13th day of April 1863

J. B. Ballard

25 $\frac{44}{100}$ Dollars.

The Confederate States To E. S. Ballard

1863

April 13th

For transportation from Pine Bluff
Ark. to Pittsburg 240 miles by stage
being two hundred fifty miles at
10 cents per mile = \$25.00

Furlough granted by Confederate Council

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just
that I have not been furnished with public transportation nor
received in lieu thereof for any part of the route.
E. S. Ballard

I certify that I have endorsed this fragment on E. S.
Ballard's furlough W. M. Section 2, m. 6, 8, 9
Received at Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark. the 13th day of
April 1863. of W. M. Section 2, m. 6, 8, 9
the sum of Twenty five dollars, being amount in full of the
above account.
J. H. Ballard

86
Bangs, Sean

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46521518	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

13. 14. 15.

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured _____
Where captured _____ *Stones River*

When paroled

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 524.
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Anthony.

Copyright

Write nothing above this line.

A.G.O. 10" 51

July 22, 1912

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from

Dept. Cumul'd Reg. 1, page 54,
Hd. Qrs. Pro. Mar. Gen. Nashville, Tenn. Shows

Jean Bangs

1st Co. A, 14 Regt Texas

Captures Stones River

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

F. Van Dusen

Cm

Mr. Van Dusen:

Nothing addl.

found

Aug 13/12

J. M. G. A. M.

7

Bankston, Joseph

Co. H., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654650	20
2	4738	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

3
+
J. M. S. Kingston

1st Lieut. { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not stated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smymna

By whom

E. A. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. M. S. Kingston

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Johnston
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862

Where *San Antonio, Tex*

By whom *Col Ex Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862

Where *San Antonio, Tex*

By whom *Col Ex Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Check mark:

Johnston

Copied.

57-a
Bankston Josh

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bankston Joseph

Barbee, John

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654353</i>	20
2	<i>4435</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of national cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John R. Love

C. S. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear- on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Fort Hood*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Garnettown

By whom

Wm. B. Adair

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died Nov. 24 at
Little Rock, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(642)

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

John Paul

Regt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Love
Capt.

Barber, M. H.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652541	20
2	2630	21
3	2717	22
4	2801	23
5	2867	24
6	2973	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3

14

Texas.

M. H. Bisher

Prof

Capt. Robt. F. Wylly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Bellview*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 23, 1862, Company I, 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 1 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(186)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

W. H. Parker
Capt, C.D., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (his) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(550)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D

M. H. Barber

Cof. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862

Where

Bellview, Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Bryan

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at Convalescent Camp Little Rock Ark.

As on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Scribble mark):

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

M. H. Barber
Prof, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 1 1863
Bellview Tex
J. F. Pace
3 yrs
H. M. Seaton
Aug 31 1863
Absent
Sick at Little
Rock Hospital since
11th of December 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(146) Copyist.

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

M. W. Barber
Prof

Appears on *Co. D* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 1.

186*6*

Where

Callie's Fort

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Section

To what time

186*6*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*M. W. Barber sent
in hospital at Little
Rock Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

M of G. & L.
Pop. D.

Appears on , Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1863

Where

Bellevue, Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Little
Rock Ark June 8
1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Barnwell, R. L.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653655</i>	20
2	<i>3830</i>	21
3	<i>3921</i>	22
4	<i>4002</i>	23
5	<i>4070</i>	24
6	<i>4151</i>	25
7	<i>4221</i>	26
8	<i>4294</i>	27
9	<i>6002</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

*B. L. Barnwell

Int. { Capt. E. B. Gussaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

* or R.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. L. Durrant
Int., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty.

This company was successively designated as Captain Bessie's Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

M. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

R. L. Barnwell

Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Austin Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

R. L. Bunnell

Plt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *C. B. Gussaway*.

Period *3 years*.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Senior*.

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *With leave on furlough Jan. 2, 1863 for six days.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. O. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

A. L. Barnum

Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom C. B. Gussaway

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave,
furloughed for sixty days
given 2 Jan, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

R. L. Barnwell

Put. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Gossaway.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick at Monroe La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

A. L. Barnwell

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick furlough given
4th July 1863 for 30 days
and resumed for 30 more days.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozanthi

(501)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

L. L. Duran
Sub., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*.

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*.

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *Absent with leave 4
Aug. 63.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Howe mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

R. L. Bauman

Det. , C. F. , 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached at Jeff. in 2 M. D. Later
ord. not given

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Lt. Martin

Barrett, W. L.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barrett, W. L.

Barrett, W. L.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651793	20
2	1869	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
14

Texas.

Appears on *Company L* *14 Reg't Texas Infantry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:
When *March 7, 1863*
Where *at Austin, Texas*

By whom *W. B. Garrison*
Period *5 years*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. B. Garrison
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. R. Smith

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 16*, 1863.

Where *Madison, La.*

By whom *E. J. Peckham*

Period *5 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Peckham*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. R. Smith

Barron, E.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653110</i>	20	
2	<i>2629</i>	21	
3	<i>2718</i>	22	
4	<i>2802</i>	23	
5	<i>2868</i>	24	
6	<i>2929</i>	25	
7	<i>2993</i>	26	
8	<i>5052</i>	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

After
A. L. Chapman

By whom

12 Mo.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

E. Parson
Col, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick at Des Arc Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

E Barron

Col , Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Mch 20, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick at Com-
munesent Camp
Little Rock Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Nelson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

69

14

Texas.

E Barron
Prof, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *mch 22*, 186*3*
When

Where *Canton Tex*

By whom *J J Hinn*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A Young*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present-*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(612) Copyist

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

E. Barron
Pvt 2

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Mcch & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mcch 22 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. C. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Mcch 1. 1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(142)

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. Tarron

Col

Co.

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 186*3*

Where

Lanton Tex

By whom

J J Flynn

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. W. Sexton

To what time

May 1, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B
E. Burton
Capt *D* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Sept 1 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 22 186*3*
Quinton
J. J. Flinn
3 years
Wm Seaton
May the 1 186*3*
Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

E. Barrow
Prk Co. D. 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1864

Where

Canton

By whom

J. J. Plinne
3 years

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col James
Barrow "as E Barrow"

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Box mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Barron, John

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651944</i>	20
2	<i>2051</i>	21
3	<i>2146</i>	22
4	<i>2241</i>	23
5	<i>2303</i>	24
6	<i>2364</i>	25
7	<i>2423</i>	26
8	<i>2483</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
P
John Barrow

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
(Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 13*, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

W. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

John Barron

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present property

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Beance

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. J. Baron

Plt, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Cook 13, 1862

When Tyler

Where By whom Wm. Green

Period 3m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Durcalle

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Barron

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 10

, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

R. H. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark MARK:

D. J. Russell

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

John Barron

Co. C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Book & apl.* 1863

Enlisted: *Book 13* 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

S. J. Survell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Barron

He, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

Dec 13

1863

When

Where

Taylor

By whom

Sam Greene

Period

8 mo

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton

By whom

Apr. 31

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

B. Johnson

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B
John Barron

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- of.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted: When Nov 13, 1861

Where Tyler
By whom W. H. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom W. H. Sutton

To what time Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank marks

O. J. Sullivan

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

John Barron

Co. C

14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13

1864

Where

Taylor

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Greene

Sept. 1

1864

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book number:

Wm Greene

Barrow E.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barron E.

Bateman, James

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652542</i>	20	
2	<i>2618</i>	21	
3	<i>2706</i>	22	
4	<i>2792</i>	23	
5	<i>2858</i>	24	
6	<i>2923</i>	25	
7	<i>2985</i>	26	
8	<i>3044</i>	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

1-4

Texas.

Prof *Turner*
Capt. Robt. F. Wylr's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Adopted, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(655)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Pateman
2nd Corp., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Pateman
2 Corp., Co. D

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1st

, 1862

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
J. J. Puterman
2nd Regt, Co. *D*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 1st*, 186*3*

When *Billview Tex*

Where *J. T. Pace*

By whom *3 yrs*

Period *W M Seaton*

Last paid: *Oct 31*, 186*3*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(662)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. J. Betman
25th Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich & Apr* 1863

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. J. Determan
2^d Corp. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 1863

Where Bellview Tex

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom H. M. Seldon

To what time May 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:
J. W. McKinnis
(622) Copying

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C
J. J. Putnam
Private Co. 2, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 1* 186*3*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip't Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(612) *Copyist.*

D

Confederate.

1-4

Texas.

J. J. Bateman
2nd Capt. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan Feb* 1864

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186

When *May 1*, 186

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. J. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Wm Sutton*

By whom *Wm Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Carter's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(612) Copyist.

Bateman J. J.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bateman James

Bates, Willis

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651943</i>	20
2	<i>2048</i>	21
3	<i>2145</i>	22
4	<i>2240</i>	23
5	<i>2302</i>	24
6	<i>2363</i>	25
7	<i>2422</i>	26
8	<i>2484</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

14

1864

William B. Baker

Oct. 14 1864

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted 1864 .
Returned to duty 1864 .
Deserted 1864 .
Discharged from service 1864 .
Furloughed 1864 .
Died May 1, 1864 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 211.

G. M. Row

Capt. J. H.
Co. C. 1st Ala. Inf.

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

51701-27

Book Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Post of Little Rock, Ark.
Appears on a list of the
Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *22*

Date *7 Nov 63*

Destination *Texas*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *2*

(635)

J. J. Jackson

1863

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

B

Willis Bates

Pt

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int dated

, 186

Roll 13

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Roll 13

, 186

Where

1 year

By whom

R. R. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

O. J. Russell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B 14 Texas.

M. Bates
Rt Co. *C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *out 31* 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. G. Sumrell

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

H. Bates

Re Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: at Connaught camp
at Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. Russell

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Willis Bates

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: When March 13, 1863

Where Tyler
By whom Wm Greene

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom H. H. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks Free long for 22 January 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

D. J. O'Donnell

Copies

Confederate:
1-1

Техна.

Confidential
1-1
B. Phillips Bates
Company

is Bates
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Willis Co. 14 Regt
Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
organization named above,
Hoch & aff.

for

Enlisted:

W. ben

Wherry.

114. whom

Period

Last Paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *See
day by owner
effects*

day by ones
unaffected persons

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

mark:

Book mark:

справки

copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
Willis Bates

R, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 - June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

M. de Sauton
Oct 31

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Furloughed by order
andacker for 60 days on
22 Jan. furlough extended*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

D. F. Greenall

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

Willis Bates

Pt

Co C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

186

Where

Texas

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

O. F. D. Russell

Copyist.

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Willis Bates
Pvt

Co. C

Appears on 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 18

Where

Tyler

186

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton
Sept 1

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 16 and October 31, 1862, and (unaccounted) Company K.

Book mark:

O. Greene

Copyist.

Certificate of Disability
for Hurlough, in the Case of
W. Bates, private in Co. C;
Clark's ^{14th} Regt. 5th S. Inf

~~12th Inf also called 8th~~

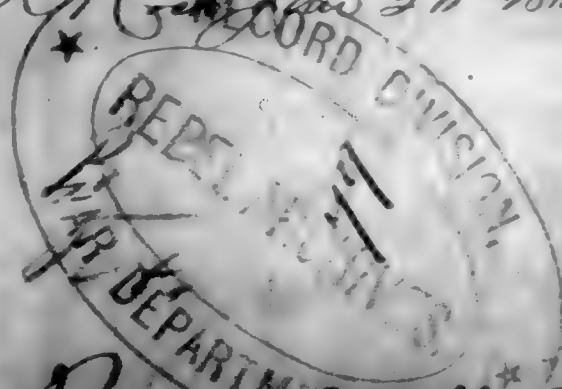
Approved & Resp^d Forwarded

OW Roberts
Col Command
Genl Camp

Approved
J. C. Hooper

Post Surgeon

L. R. ~~Clark~~ Jan 20th 1863



Received
Mch 14/63

9
195
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

We certify that we have carefully examined private
W. Bates of company C, Clarke's
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Diarrhoea chronic - general debility
Said private will in our opinion be
unable to resume his duties in a less period
than sixty days and we recommend that a furlough
for that length of time be granted him to visit
his home in
Jan 18th 1863

County Texas
Edmund L. Hession Surgeon Regt
J. C. Welch " "
Med. Exam. Board

We certify that we have carefully examined
private W. Bates of Company C, Clarke's
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Diarrhoea chronic - general debility
Said private will in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than
sixty days and we recommend that a
furlough for that length of time be granted him
to visit his home in
Jan 18th 1863

County Texas
Edmund L. Hession Surgeon Regt
J. C. Welch " "
Med. Exam. Board

12
Beaty B. P.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beaty B. P.

Batman. J. J.
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Batman James

101
Baty B. P.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baty B. P.

102
+
Baugh, J. F.
Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651941	20
2	2047	21
3	2142	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

J. F. Baugh

Pl

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

but dates , 186

Muster-in to date

Roll 13 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Roll 13

, 186

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. Company L, 1862
under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 10, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. Edwells

Copied

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. T. Beaugh

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Beaugh

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. F. Baugh

Rx, Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

3 m.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp Nelson.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Jones

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

Tex.

J. F. Baugh
W. C. @ Clarke Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Jan 3, 1863.
Date of payment Jan 3, 1863.
By whom J. H. Bryan
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 104

A. S. Andrews

(200)

200

Copyied

Baum, Jacob

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650915</i>	20
2	<i>0981</i>	21
3	<i>1051</i>	22
4	<i>1111</i>	23
5	<i>1150</i>	24
6	<i>1199</i>	25
7	<i>1233</i>	26
8	<i>1279</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
J. S. Allen
P. S.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 14, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

66

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. J. Mustain

Copies

(255)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Company, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for October 1, 1862.

Remarks. See page 100
See page 100
See page 100
See page 100

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Austin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

15th Reg't
Art., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 2 1862* 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged by
Consent Act June
23, 1862 *re-enlisted*
as Substitute Sept
15, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(412)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Jacob Lamm

Co. A Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John ...
Part, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Base mark:

A B Mungtun

Copyist.

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. Baun
Capt

Appears on 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May + June

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Monroe La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(442)

A. B. Mustam

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John S. Clark
Co. C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.
for Sept. 1862 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Base mark:

A. B. Whitman

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:
When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jacob Brown
Ort Co A Black's Tera Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 23, 1862

Date of payment

Nov 15, 1862

By whom

J. H. Bryan

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 52

J. M. Williams

Certified

Beaird F. J.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beaird F. J.

Beatty, A. N.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beatty, A. N.

Beatty. J. L.
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beatty. J. L.

Beatty, A. N.
Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651320</i>	20
2	<i>1420</i>	21
3	<i>1515</i>	22
4	<i>1596</i>	23
5	<i>1664</i>	24
6	<i>1729</i>	25
7	<i>1789</i>	26
8	<i>1864</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. Berry

W. B. Berry, Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

updated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *W. B. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. B. Berry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John B. Clark
Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. H. H.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10

14

Texas.

H. H. H. H.

Comp. Co. 1 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 8*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John H. Lee* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank marks:

J. B. French

Copyist.

Confederate

14

Texas.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. H. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March* 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. B. Lewis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. Seaton

To what time

28 Feb 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boat mark:

(612)

Wm. H. Smith
Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *John C. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Smith*

To what time *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged later*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

John C. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. B. Church
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John B. Church*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1864.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *J. B. Church*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. Church*

To what time *to include 31st Dec, 1865.*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged 31st Dec, 1865.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Church

Beatty B. P.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651946	20
2	2052	21
3	2129	22
4	2225	23
5	2287	24
6	2348	25
7	2404	26
8	2467	27
9	0742	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. P. Beaty

R

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862

Where

Syler

By whom

R. D. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. P. Baty +

Re, Co. C, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clara's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. P. Sumner

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. P. Baty

2^d Lt., Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

22nd

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. P. Batey +
2nd Lt., Co. C

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 7

Where year, 1863

By whom Wm Greene

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom T. H. Linton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. G. Durall

Copyist

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B. P. Batey
2 Lt Co C

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Arch & apl.

1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 7

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1 year
Wm. Greene
3 yrs

W. H. Sutton
apl. 30

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. D. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. P. Batey
Co. 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:
When May 7 1863

Where Tyler
By whom Wm Green

Period 3 mo

Last paid:
By whom R. H. Seaton

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Sumell

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. P. Batay

2nd, Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted: May 7, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

2nd

Last paid:

H. H. Sutton

By whom

Feb 21

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Aug. under
Gen. Walker.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

B. P. Batay

Copy

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

B. P. Baty

242

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sesto

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S.

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

P. P. Reaty
2 Lt. Co. C

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *turn up near Pine Bluff*
Ark.

Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: *Elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

L. J. Martin

Copy

No 40.

No 28. Ask 3rd 2/1863

Ben. J. Bailey 2nd 11.

Heard the 3rd of Sept 1863

Twenty two + 75 per Ever

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth	4.50	18.00
1 Spool Thread		.75
2 yds Black Broadcloth	2.00	4.00
		<hr/>
And Freight		2.25

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my own use.*

Lieut. Wm. S. Smith Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Per P. Dwyer 92nd St Col*

Received *in the field* the *31* of *September* 186*3*,
W. M. S. Smith Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *the articles specified* dollars

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Per P. Dwyer 92nd St Col

Beatty, J. D.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651325	20
2	1423	21
3	1516	22
4	1649	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. Berry

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

reinstated, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *March*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 10th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. B. Funch

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 21st*, 1867.

Remarks: *Legionnaire in
furnish money to Col
Clark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(1867)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. Clark
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Sep*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *W. B. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Harris*

To what time *Feb 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 12, 1863*
By order of Medical Board
Pine Bluff

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. B. Couch

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *Clark's Tex.*

J. D. Peat
Priv. Co. B Clark's Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *14 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *16 Feb.*, 186*3*.

By whom

W. M. Sexton

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *506*

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓
Beatty, J. F.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651319</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederates)

14

Texas.

J. R. E. Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 21st, 1862

Muster-in to date *Nov 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. B. French
Capt.

Baugh J. F.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baugh J. F.

Bechtold, Joseph

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650907</i>	20
2	<i>8983</i>	21
3	<i>1050</i>	22
4	<i>1110</i>	23
5	<i>1149</i>	24
6	<i>1141</i>	25
7	<i>1232</i>	26
8	<i>1280</i>	27
9	<i>5923</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Joseph Decora

H. S. G. Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 14, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

56

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Joseph Bechtold
Pvt, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed to
at Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

John Dicktrid

Chick, Co. 10, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Discharged under
Consent Act June 23d
1862 re-enlisted as sub-
stitute Sept. 5, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

B
Lieut. Bechtold

Regt. Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1863.

Where Marshall

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt Sectors

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Cook in Hospital
Pine Bluff Ark by order
of Genl Walker 27 Feby
63

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. M. M. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1st *Reg't*
Det, Co. *14*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt Wm Seaton

By whom

Feb 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

Jos Bechtold

Cvt Co A 14 Reg't Tex - Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Gm Seaton

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copyist.

14

Texas.

137
Co. C. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
of the organization named above,

of the organization named above
for July & Aug 1863

Exhibited:

We been

Where

By whom

Period

Last page:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark :

17. Buffumaine

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.



185.4

Blackboard:

Where

By whom

Period

1. 1.1

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

(612)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

26, 64 ord. 1865 in C. & G. at Marshall

transport order from Sept 7th 24.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Connecticut Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

True

Jos Bechtold
Sgt Co A Clarks Texas Regt
Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 23, 1862

Date of payment

Nov 14, 1862

By whom

J. H. Bryan

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 52

(626)

J. H. Williams

Captain

1873

No. 22.

No. 11. ABSTRACT B. 2nd Qr., 1863

For Debit to

13 75 Ten Dollars

Paid April 14th 1863

Dr. M. Debit will pay, Debit to Debit

April 14th 1863
M. Debit. Credit. Debit

Dr. M. Debit will pay, Debit to Debit

40.65.

Dr.

NO. 93.

The Confederate States of America,

C. A. Class Regt

To J. B. Caldwell Private, Dr.

DATE

For

DOLLARS

CENTS

1862
October 20th Extra duty pay while on
detail service in the Hos-
pital of black Regiment as
Cook from the 25th October
1862 to the 15th December
1862 being fifty five days
at 27 per day

1575

[Signature]

1575

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service. in consequence of the insufficiency of cooks at the Hospital at the time charged for.

W. E. Saunders
Surgeon Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

RECEIVED at Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark. on the 14th day of April
1863 of N. M. L. Doctor L. A. A. 2 M. L. S. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,
Thirteen dollars and Seventy five cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Joseph Caldwell

[Signature]

Beck E F

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beck Frank

✓
Beck, Frank

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651794</i>	20
2	<i>1871</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (131) Company K.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 14 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: 20821831

J. H. Punch

Beckham J L

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beckham John

Beckham, John

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5065211711</i>	20
2	<i>2485</i>	21
3	<i>5969</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

J. L. Beckham

Co. C. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 13

1863

Where

Texas

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

no pay

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted in the company
on the 13 day of August 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Smith

Copyist

(1863)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

John Beckham

Co. C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan - Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

Aug 13

1864

When

Where

1 year

Am Grease

By whom

3 yrs.

Period

Last paid:

W. H. Sutton

By whom

Sept. 1

1864

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

.. A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
J. L. Beckwith
Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Apr 22nd for 26 days rd. 17
Apt Hd. 214

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Belcher, R.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50633117</i>	20
2	<i>3209</i>	21
3	<i>3209</i>	22
4	<i>3387</i>	23
5	<i>3468</i>	24
6	<i>3528</i>	25
7	<i>3587</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
14

Texas.

E. A. Baker
Age 19 years.
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186
May 22, 1862

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled:
May 22

When
Where
By whom
Period
Chapman
12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous
Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Chapman
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

By whom

W. Chapman
12 June.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. ...
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. C. ...

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. H. Chapman
Co., Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *10th May*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. B. Baker

Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 25,*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(422)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. Belcher
Appears on *Co. E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John A. Belcher* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

For
an Co. E. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Chapman*

By whom *F. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(942)

J. Bay
Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

R. Belcher

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seeley

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Bell, T. J.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655872*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Let us know*
orderly Apr 25 order 88 Reg't Hd. 2nd

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. W. Martin

Copyist.

Benson, John C.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652543</i>	20
2	<i>2627</i>	21
3	<i>2716</i>	22
4	<i>2799</i>	23
5	<i>2865</i>	24
6	<i>2931</i>	25
7	<i>3032</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D

John C. Benson
Col

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Bellevue

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copy to*

O

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Gerson
Capt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31* 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick in Regimental
Hospital Camp Nelson
Ark.*

7

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Benson
Capt

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. C. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H Seaton

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

J. L. Benson
Cpt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(442)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C
C. Benson
C. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mich & Apr* 1863

Enlisted: *May 1.* 186
When *May 1.* 186
Where *Bellville Tex*
By whom *J. S. Pace*
Period *3 years*
Last paid: *Wm. Section*
By whom *Wm. Section*
To what time *Mich 1.* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) *Copy*

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. Benson
Priv Co *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186*3*
When

Where *Bellevue Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *H. M. Section*
By whom

To what time *May 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B
John Benson
Co. D 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 1, 1863

Benton

J T Pace

3 years

Wm Seaton

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks.

Died August
the 14, 1863
Hospital. Lar.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(612) *Copy.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

14

July

J. B. Benson
Priv. Co. D. 14 Regt Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters U. S. A.

Receipt filed

1864

No.

4055

Amount

* 25.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 40

W. B. Gallahue

122
Bercher, G.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55655934	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

G. Becker

2nd

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached on Miller ord. Gen Smith.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

171
Berman, E.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bazeman, E.

154
Berry, H. L.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651309
2	1408
3	1578
4	0776
5	0693
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st date

Muster-in to date 1st date, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st date, 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom H. L. Berry

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John B. ...
..., Co. *...* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

John B. ...
...

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. V. Smith
Capt., Co. *B*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Winchester*

By whom *A. L. Harris*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Discontinued accepted*

Dec 4, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Remarks:

G. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

H. L. Berry
Capt., Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Currier & Lewis, near*
Marshall. July 12, 1862

Remarks: *re-elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Lt. W. Martin

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

H. L. Bell
Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark., Apr. 14, 1862.

Date of appointment March 8, 1862

Date of resignation Decr 9, 1862.

Remarks: Elected - re-elected at
reorganization June 1862.
Succeeded by H. W. Pickens, pro-
moted 10th Decr. 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back units:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

14

Texas.

H. L. Berry
Capt. Co. B. 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Mich. 8., 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

(), 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

[Extract.]

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department,

LITTLE ROCK, *Dec 4*, 1862. }

Special Order No. *101*

II, The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons therein specified, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

1. H. L. Perry, Capt. Co. B. 1st Regt. Tex. inf.

By command of Maj. Gen. HOLMES:

J. S. Anderson

Assistant Adjutant General.

in for the duties of an Infantry Captain.
 D. H. Wallace
 J. S. Hutton

Ex Board

Resignation of Capt.
 H. B. Berry, Co (18)
 Clark's Regt. Inf. Infantry
 2nd Brig McCulloch's Division

Camp, Bayou mid
 December 1st 1862.

and up to 1862
 not discuss I am Capt
 Camp Bayou mid Ark.
 Dec. 1st 1862.

Respectfully forwarded
 with the demand that
 Captain Berry can render
 valuable service to
 the Confederacy by being
 placed in that in
 Texas in the clothing
 department, & that
 that the Genl Order
 will favorably consider
 Capt Berry's case. He
 is well known & has
 much influence
 in Eastern & W.

Forwar Handl
 C. S. Hutton
 Camp Bayou mid

Received
 April 11/63

H. B. Berry, 15th Jan R. 474
 2nd Army Corps
 Camp Bayou mid

December 2nd 1862
 Tex R. 474
 Respectfully forwarded

H. B. Berry
 Henry, C. S. Hutton

Brig Genl Camp
 Bayou mid Ark.

Men division
 Little Rock Ark
 Dec 8th 1862

Approved
 John H. Hutton
 Men division

Accepted from
 Dec. 9/62

Head Quarters 1st Army Corp
 Little Rock Dec. 6th 1862
 approved & forwarded

Mr. Brownville Ark
 Camp Bayou mid
 Dec 1st 1862

Approved & Respectfully
 with remarks that I have
 known Capt Berry for some years
 & have had my professional
 attention called some two
 years ago to the existence
 of a fibrous tumour in
 proximity to the knee joint
 and that there would be
 considerable hazard in
 removing the tumour on
 account of its proximity to
 the joint and that his
 resignation should be
 accepted in consequence
 of being unable to
 do active duty on foot.
 E. J. Beall
 Chy Surg Div



Head Quarters, Clark's Regiment
Camp Bogue Mills, near Brunswick, Me. Dec. 1st 1862

Col Edward Clark,

Sir,

I have respectfully tendered my
resignation, as captain, of company B, of your Regiment
of Maine Volunteer Infantry. Owing to physical disability,
I am compelled, to take the course which I regret, very much,

I am respectfully your obedt servant

Accepted

Edward Clark

Col. Comd'g Reg.

I certify that I have carefully examined
Capt. H. L. Berry of Company (B) Clark's Regt.
of Iowa Infantry & find him incapable
of performing the duties of his office in
consequence of an Adventitious Bursa
~~on the~~ of the Patella of the left leg -
which has acquired a considerable size
& frequently inflames, so as to seriously
impede the locomotion of the limb;
W. Saunders

Aug. 6. 1862.

We certify that we have carefully examined Capt
H. L. Berry of Col. Clark's Regiment & find a foreign
growth of unusual character near the patella of the left
leg. Its precise nature & the exact extent to which it in-
terferes with locomotion it is impossible for us to state from
appearance & situation together with the testimony before
it is our opinion, that it (the affection) incapacitates

No. 40.

No. 5 — ABSTRACT 1511-4-18 Q3. 186 2

Capt H. L. Perry Comdg.
Co. (B.)

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

12th October 1862

To One pair Quits	1.50
One pair Drawers	2.50
Three Shirts @ \$2.50 each	7.50
Five pair Socks @ \$4.00	20.00
One Blanket @ \$6.00	6.00

\$40.00

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my company has not been supplied with such necessities.*

Wm H. Bryan Capt. A. A. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edward Clark
Col
Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Lebanon Kansas* the *12th* day of *October* 1862 of
Wm H. Bryan Capt. A. A. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
all the above named articles.

In full of the above Requisition.

(GIVEN DUPLICATES.)

Voucher No. 321

Paid the 17th of Sept 7/62
H. L. Perry Cash
Balance Due Sept, C. S.

From the 1st day of March, 1862

To the 1st day of April, 1862

Pay \$ 120⁰⁰

Forgo

Amount \$ 120⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To

Blank H. L. Berry, Capt Co. B. 1st
Calamity Regt 2nd Div 8th Corps

On what Account.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.
From To

Term of Service
Charged.

Pay per Month.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

Pay—

8th March 8th April

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

For myself.....

For .. years' Serv.

Forage for .. horses

one

130 00

130 00

*Entered the
regt. of March
Capt Co. B.
Calamity Regt
2nd Div*

I Hereby Certify.

That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the payment I received was from *This is the first payment*

and to the day of 1862. the sum of *One hundred & thirty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicate.)

*H. L. Berry Capt. 1st Div. 8th Corps
Calamity Regt 2nd Div 8th Corps*

Bilbeon, J. M.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655857</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John R. Martin
John R. Martin, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 5*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

124
Billiani, H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Billianna, H.

Billiania A.

Co. A , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Billiania A.

Billianna, W.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650917	20
2	8985	21
3	1082	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

11.3
Pet. Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 14, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

April 4, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

G. B. Mustain

Copies

Confederate.

14

Texas.

11
1st Co. 2 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st Co. 2, 1862.

Remarks:

Transferred to
Company 1st Co. 2
23. 11. 2. Ordered to
report to Co. 1 Order 29
from new Holmes, Oct
22. 11. 2.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

W. Billhama

Pvt, Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Col Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription Act June
23rd 1862. Declared
illegal by Genl Holmes
by order No 29
Ordered to return and
report to company

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copyist.

Binder, E.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50656066</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. B. Allen

1st

, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lick left at Louisville, Ark,
Nov. 26th 1864*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Bird, John

Co. L., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655831	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

John Bird

1st. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .
Master-in to date *March 1*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 .

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Coppedge W. L.*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *at of*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment
Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

W. A. Raby

(186)

Copped.

Bishop. Claborn

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653653</i>	20
2	<i>3749</i>	21
3	<i>3894</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 14 | Texas.

Abraham Bishop
Out. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the same title Aug. 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Bishop

(206)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wesley B. Bishop

Capt. (Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Bisborne Bishop

Put, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks Died since last Muster.
Died Oct. 30th 1862 at Camp
Nelson Ark of Texas.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Bishop, E. B.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653634</i>	20
2	<i>3781</i>	21
3	<i>3812</i>	22
4	<i>3903</i>	23
5	<i>3988</i>	24
6	<i>4065</i>	25
7	<i>4139</i>	26
8	<i>4227</i>	27
9	<i>4293</i>	28
10	<i>6000</i>	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

LEAVE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

E. B. Branoff

2^d Sgt., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. Bishop

2 Sgt. Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrell

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozack

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. B. Bishop

2 Sgt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(650)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. B. Bishop

2nd Lt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under various names to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(347)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

C. B. Bishop

2 Sgt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

E. D. Bishop

2d Lt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossard's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

C. B. Bishop

2. Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

(608)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

E. B. Bishop

Int., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

E. B. Bishop
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*x*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

E. B. Bishop

Pvt

, Co. F,

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached at Mt Pleasant Tex. as wheel
right June 25th 65, and 13th Sept 11th 65.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Bishop, Hines
2d

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655379</i>	20
2	<i>5344</i>	21
3	<i>5386</i>	22
4	<i>5623</i>	23
5	<i>5657</i>	24
6	<i>5702</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *28 Texas Cav.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Samuel Clark
Det. (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 7

, 1862.

Where

Rich Co. Tex

By whom

L B Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Detained, Nurse,
Hospital, Camp Nelson.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 19, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(64)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13.

14

Texas.

Frederick S. Chapin

Sgt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 '63*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Dalh Co.*

By whom *L. H. Hood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Promoted from
Rank of Feb. 25/63.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(648)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B.

14

Texas.

Vincent Bishop
3. Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Rath Co

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B. 1

14

Hines Bishop.

3 Sgt. (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: June 9, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L. 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

James Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. Bishop.
Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9th, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 7, 1862.

Where Polk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Linton.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(64)

Wm. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. 1
Hines Bishop
Capt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When

Where June 9
Palk Co., 1862.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton.
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Returned to ranks
from 2 Sgt. Feb. 15/64.
detached in shoe shop.

*This company was formerly Company M, 28th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

(63) Jno. S. Stewart
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

15 14 Tex

H Bishop

15 14 Regt 1st

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Debil.

Admitted May 25, 1864

Returned to duty May 23, 1864

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 17.

(15)

H. Bishop

Copyist.

1643

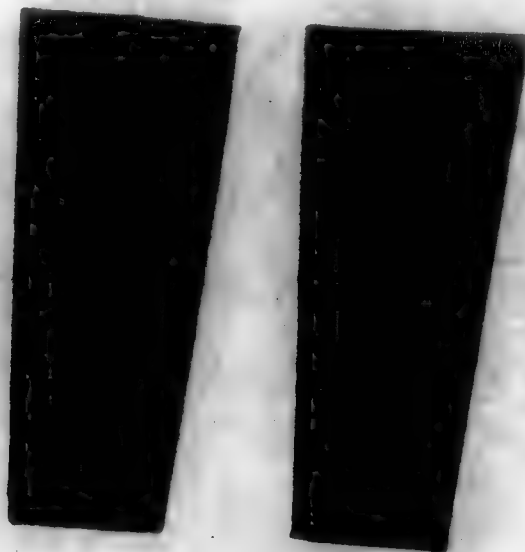
(15)

J. S. Brown

Copyist.

1641

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(CONFEDERATE.)

15

14

15

H. Bishop

Prison No. 14 Right Jx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Debilitas

Admitted May 23, 1864

Returned to duty May 23, 1864

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

20.708
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 17.

H. Bishop

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~T-4~~

(CONFIDENTIAL) 14
H. Bishop
for K 14 Register
Appears on a register of
S. A. General Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.
New 23

Appears on a register of
C. S. A. Gen
Shreveport

on a register of
C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

on a register

C. S. A. General
Shreveport, Louisiana

May 23 1864
July 23 1864

Admitted
to duty

Admitted -----
Returned to duty -----
Laughed -----

Returned
Furloughed
Transferred

Transferred

Died

Deserted

Discharged

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2973, page 50

Ch. & File

J. S. [illegible]

1911

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

14

1861

A. Bishop

Post Co. K. 14 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted May 23 1864.

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 70.

W. M. Moore

Copyist.

Bishop, W. L.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655034</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

H. L. Pickett

Enl. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date Meh. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Meh. 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, H. L.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 144

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. R. R. R.

(186)

Copied

Black, J. F.

Co. L., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655040

2 5134

3 5252

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

L. Black

Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Dwyer

(166)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

J. F. Black

Priv, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Remarks: Sick previous

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Povey Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. F. Black

1st, Co. L, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Bryan

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Dwd. Nov. 14, 1862
at Little Rock, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Black J. H.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black L. H.

Black. J. L.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black. J. F.

Black, L. H.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652534</i>	20
2	<i>2617</i>	21
3	<i>2705</i>	22
4	<i>2790</i>	23
5	<i>2857</i>	24
6	<i>2922</i>	25
7	<i>2984</i>	26
8	<i>3045</i>	27
9	<i>5850</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

L. J. Black

Mosfil, Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Regt Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy.

8

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. B. Black
Harpis Co. (C)

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Sick present
Camp Nelson, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

L H Black
Harpl, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *mch 15*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(142)

J W. Wilkerson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
L. H. Black
1 Corp'l, Co. D., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. F. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copyright.*

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

L. H. Black
1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. W. Black
1st Regt, Co. *D*, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15 186*3*

Where

Cellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Mon-
roe La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C
2nd Co. Black
Corpl *C* *14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pice

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Corpl Black
Sick at Monroe

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. H. Black
1st Corp'l, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 186*4*

Where

Bellmeir

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Hon. Section

To what time

Aug 31, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Furloughed Fort
De Russy Co to Rusk
County Texas for 40 days
Jan 31, 1864, order of Gen
Taylor.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1912) Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

14 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 15, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Blackborn, John

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58651947</i>	20	
2	<i>2053</i>	21	
3	<i>2147</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. A. Blackburn

25

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

B. J. Burnell

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Blackburn

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Conner

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
H. Blackburn
Appears on Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov 1 Dec

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Green

186

Period

370

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks:

Detailed Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. P. Small

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E
C. S. ...
Appears on a Register of

Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Receipts
for the effects of deceased soldiers.

Remarks *Receipt for effects*
dated March 1, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 695, page *19*

J. M. Williams

Copyist

Blackburn J A

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackburn John

Blackburn, J. D.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654647</i>	20
2	<i>4736</i>	21
3	<i>4819</i>	22
4	<i>4861</i>	23
5	<i>4892</i>	24
6	<i>4914</i>	25
7	<i>4936</i>	26
8	<i>4958</i>	27
9	<i>4987</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Richardson

Regt (Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862

Where

Sumner

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

53

Remarks:

**This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.*

*The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.*

J. H. Morris

Capt

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. S. Livingston

J. S. Livingston
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 20* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand MARK:

J. S. Livingston

Copyist.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1st
Co. 1st Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Enter Oct 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *See list of Co*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Buckner
C. & Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Went Sick at Camp Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. Buckner
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. Sullivan
2d Regt. Co. F Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 25*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Indiana

By whom

Ea Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm B. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed Feb 20. 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb*, 1863.

Where *Missouri*

By whom *E. J. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *in 6 Dollars*

To what time *Feb 31*, 1863.

Remarks: *on duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2nd, Co. *8*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. G. Dickinson
2 Sergt, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Feb 8*, 186*3*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Furlough Aug. 1. for
30 days

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Dickinson
L. S. Smith, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 8 1864*, 1864

Enlisted:
When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Indiana*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Ch. W. B. Satton*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

¹⁴⁰
Blackburn J. L.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackburn J. L.



Blackburn Lafayette
1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506.55433	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 18 Texas Inf
17 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Lafayette Blackman

Co. (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg^t Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. M. William

(1862)

Copyright.

142
Blackburn, T. J.

Co. ~~A~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654648	20
2	4735	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. I. Blackburn

Plt { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smyma

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near
this between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

John H. Harris

Captain

(205)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Richardson

Copyright.

Blackman J. D.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackburn J. D.

Blackman T. J.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackburn T. J.

Blackstock, James

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655038</i>	20
2	<i>5133</i>	21
3	<i>5231</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B
Ja. Blackstock
Priv.

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Coffeerville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Roney

Copied

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

James Blackstock
1st, Co. K Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ dated *Dec 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(140)

H. A. Rolly Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
James Blackstock
1st Co. ✓ *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Cappedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Bryan

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Died Nov. 11, 1862*
at Camp Nelson Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

H. A. Roney *Copyist*

Blackwell, J. L.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652544	20
2	2628	21
3	2715	22
4	2800	23
5	2866	24
6	2933	25
7	2992	26
8	3053	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

J. L. Blackwell

Capt. Robt. F. Wely's Co.,

Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Nov 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Callview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. McKinnon

Copied.

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Rackwell
Co. D

Appears on a

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
(100)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Buckwell
Appears on Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov & Dec, 1862

May 1", 1862

Bellview

J. T. Pace

3 yrs

H. Seaton

Aug 31, 1862

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. N. Wilkerson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

J. L. Blackwell
Cpl, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(612) Copyist.

Confederate
14 Texas

3
J. L. Blackwell
Appears on Co. 14 Regt Texas Infantry.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for
Enlisted: Mohr & Apr 1863
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid: May 1. 1863
By whom Bell & Pace
To what time 3 years
Present or absent Mohr Section
Remarks: Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist

D

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Blackwell

Pvt D, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sexton

To what time

May 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. A. Bucknell
Capt and Co. 14th Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(612)

C.B.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. L. Blackwell
Capt
Co. D. 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1.

1864

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(142) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Blair, J. J.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651327</i>	20
2	<i>1425</i>	21
3	<i>1517</i>	22
4	<i>1548</i>	23
5	<i>1667</i>	24
6	<i>1731</i>	25
7	<i>1791</i>	26
8	<i>1913</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also *Engineer Corps*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. L. Berry
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

September, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186*2*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

**This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company B.

H. L. Berry
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Harris

Orn, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detached to 1st Brigade*
Hamm Repairer

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. W. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 186.

Enlisted:
When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detailed Brigade
Wagon Repairer*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Com. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar. 1st, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark MARK:

G. B. Bunch

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached to nurse at
Hospital, San Antonio, Tex.
Sept 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(642)

G. Branch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

1st Lt. B. L. ...
Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:
When *March*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. A. Harris*

Period *5 years*

Last paid:
By whom *H. M. Tipton*

To what time *20 Feb* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached as nurse. Fine*
Dischd 24 Feb. 1863

Name of person in room of
name of person

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Box mark:

(642)

G. W. Finch
Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When March 2 1862.

Where Marshall

By whom J. H. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Army Section

To what time April 2 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Went without
leave in Texas

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

G. B. Branch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1862, 1862.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Rich. L. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid: At Austin

By whom At Austin

To what time March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Engineer
Corps June 1862 by order
Gen Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. French

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar, 1863.
To Apr 30, 1863.

When paid May 26, 1863.

By whom A. Sigourney

Amount

\$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 57

(200)

J. Stelson

Copyright

Blanton, G. M.

Co. —, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgn Asst. Surgn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655809	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

14

Texas.

G. M. Blanton

Asst. Surg. Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present all the month*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Blood, Ed

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650984</i>	20
2	<i>1049</i>	21
3	<i>1109</i>	22
4	<i>1151</i>	23
5	<i>1193</i>	24
6	<i>1734</i>	25
7	<i>1781</i>	26
8	<i>5730</i>	27
9	<i>44221017</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appear on a

Co. Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Remarks: *Admitted in*
March 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl. June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Edison
Kit, Co. *K*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 5* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 2*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted 3^d Sergt.*
Nov 29, 1862 App.
Ordained Sergt Dec
12, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When

Where _____, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: Received to ranks
from old Sergt. by
order Lt. Col. Byrd
24 Feb. 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Ed Blood

Priv

Co A

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mch + Apr

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in Brigade
Commissary Department

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. B. Mustaine

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

Ed Blood
Pvt

C. A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in the
Post commissary
Dept at Alexandria La
Detail expired on the
21st of July, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A Bmustain.

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

E. Blood
Priv

Co. B. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Apr 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick
furlough, commencing
Aug 12, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copy 12

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. A. Smith
1st Co 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

in suit
Detained in Marshall
on Rail road by order
of Genl E. Kirby Smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ed. Blood

Pol

, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *Detached in*

Post Office Apt. Marshall, Sept 2^d 64,

rd 236, Sept 24^d 24

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate.

Residence New Orleans, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by , surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 13, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 13, 1865.

Number of rolls:

193

(6254)

E. H. Lacy

Copied.

No 22

No 12 Abstract B 2nd 2nd 1863

Ed. Blood,

Eighteen & 3/4 Dollars

Paid Monday of April 1863,

}

The Confederate States of America

To *Ed. Bland*

Dr. M.

1862
October 1st

For

Dollars Cents

Ed. Bland

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. B. Boyd

Wm. B. Boyd

Received at *Camp near Pine Bluff Ark* the *16th* day of *April*
by *N. M. Seaton* Quartermaster Confederate States' Army,

1863

Eighteen dollars and *twenty five* cents.

Ed. Bland

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Boaz, James

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654653</i>	20
2	<i>4741</i>	21
3	<i>4820</i>	22
4	<i>4877</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

James Jones
Age *28* years.
Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

May 1st, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smeyers

By whom

E. L. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt
1st Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comdr. A. C. Jones, 1st Lt. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Perry
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8* 1862.

Where *Victoria, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8* 1862.

Where *Victoria, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Month must:

Justus

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

James H. Clark
Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Filed Oct 31* 1862.

Remarks: *Started July 16, 1862*
under Comd't H. H. Davis. Since
has been ordered to report to
this Company in uniform on
29 from day and Holmes
Oct 22, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(660)

Historic

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged under the Conscription Act being over 35 years of age back. Not reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copy to

311

25

Paid Nov 25 1862

From Henry 5th

to Jan 1st 1862

Pay 532⁰⁰

Co. H 14 TEXAS Inf

320

I certify that the within named soldier
 a private of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
 (A) of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
 Infantry, Company B, 1st Cavalry Regiment
 Aged the 18th year five months
 high fair complexion eyes brown hair
 calling a farmer who entered the service
 at Arizona on the 5th day of January 1862
 served one year and is now entitled to discharge
 by reason of the provision of the Constitution
 The said soldier has been transferred into the
 service of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
 has pay due him from that date to the present
 date.

There is due to him two hundred dollars traveling
 from Camp to the place of discharge
 the place of discharge being furnished in kind
 There is due him four months and twenty days pay

Given in duplicate at Camp Arizona this 1st day of March 1862

James H. Miller
 Commanding Company

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from	of	1862, to
	1862, being	months and days
		Dollars per month
For pay for traveling from		
	being	miles, at ten
		cents per mile
	Amount	\$
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,		
	Balance paid,	

Received of... C. S. Army, this...
 day of... 1862, Dollars and...
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates)

Witness: J. C. Spencer

Bobbitt, J. E.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50.652546</i>	20
2	<i>2624</i>	21
3	<i>2713</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

N. C. Bobbitt

Drummer Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ad. dated, 186

Muster-in to date *mch 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *mch 15*, 186

Where *Oellview*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Robbitt
Bumby Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Conscription Act July
1. 1862. Ordered to re-
turn by Gen Order No.
29, issued by Maj Gen
Holmes 22 Oct 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wilkinson
(460) *Copyist.*

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Rabbitt
Capt

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Bellview, Ga

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Rec'd no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Joined by Gen. Order No 1291 issued by Gen Holmes. Not yet reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Boggs, John O.
Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654357</i>	20
2	<i>4409</i>	21
3	<i>4455</i>	22
4	<i>4495</i>	23
5	<i>4534</i>	24
6	<i>4571</i>	25
7	<i>4608</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 14 Texas.

John C. Kozzi
Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C
John H. 245
P. Co. G Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 6*, 1862.

When

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Reg-*
imental Transfer.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
Schmidt Boggs
P. Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March

186

Where

invest. or

By whom

W. M. Br. 1863

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detained as Reg'tl
is sent & Dec. 20.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(542)

Copyright.

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

John C. Bagg

P. 1 Co. G. 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich. & Co.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 14* 1863

Where *amestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached April 23*
in order Maj Gen. Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became, say, Company K.

Back mark:

JW Love

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Hays

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1863

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W M Sutton

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detached at Alex-
andria, La. May 28 to
serve a Brigade team.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Boggs

Det., Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1863*

Enlisted:

When

May 14

186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Beeton

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Left at Col-
umbia about the
5 of July*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

33

JW Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Jno. C. Baggs

Plt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1864.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

April 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Left sick at or near
Columbia, La., July 5, '63, by
w. how order not known. He
was a Detail in 2d M.
Dept.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Bohman William

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655836</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Thos. Behrman

10th

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeerville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (in) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Royby

Bolton, B. R.
Co. *I*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655035	20
2	5132	21
3	5199	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
P. R. Tolton

Enl. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

14 of

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Reilly

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. N. Bolton

Cpt, Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks Discharged under
conscription law June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl Order
No 29 issued by order of
Major Gen. Stobbs Oct 22
62.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. A. Porby

(000)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

B. R. Bolton

Ent, Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay.

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by
conscription and ordered
back under Genl
order No 29 but not
reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Percy

(512)

Copyist.

124
paid the 2nd Oct 1862

Wm R R Bolton

1st March 1862

1st July 1862

Pay 164.36

Wm R R Bolton

1st July 1862

Wm R R Bolton

1st July 1862

Form 4

certify that the within named B. R. Bolton a private in Captain
 J. C. Coffrage Company (C) 6th Cal. Cavalry Regiment of Texas
 Mounted Infantry, born in Pickens County in the State of Ala-
 bama aged thirty two years, five feet ten inches high, grey hair
 blue eyes, and by calling a farmer, was enlisted by Mr.
 J. C. Coffrage at Coffroville, Texas, on the first day of March
 1862 to serve twelve months, and is now entitled to dis-
 charge by reason of the provisions of the "Conscription Act"
 the same B. R. Bolton was mustered in on the thirteenth
 of the first of March 1862, and has pay due from
 that date to the present date

There is due him three $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars, traveling allow-
 ance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge
 to Coffroville the place of enrollment, transpor-
 tation not being furnished in kind.
 There is due him four months pay and com-
 mutation for clothing,

given in duplicate at Camp Davis 15th of July, 1862
 J. C. Coffrage Captain
 Commanding Company

for pay from first March 1862 to first July 1862		
for four months at Eleven dollars per month	44	00
for pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffroville	3	60
for pay for four months commutation for clothing	16	66
Amount due	64	26
Amount paid		

Received of Capt J. C. Coffrage A. G. W. Co. S. Army,
 27th day of October 1862, sixty four dol-
 lars and twenty six cents in full of the above
 account
 (signed in duplicate)
 J. C. Coffrage Captain

Bonner, D. H. L.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653106	20
2	3202	21
3	3293	22
4	3380	23
5	3460	24
6	3521	25
7	3581	26
8	5945	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert L. ...
... Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

2 - H.

*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Confederate.

14 Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *late 1862*, 1862,

Remarks:

Present sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Brown

James H. Brown, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22,*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

James H. Chapman
Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. Feb.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 22,* 1862

Where *Miss*

By whom *F. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct. 31.* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark: _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. G. Bower
James, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mr. Sale*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22, 186 *.*
Taylor
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs.
H. M. Sexton
Feb. 28, 186 *.*
Present
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(642)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. H. Chapman
Drum
at *Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May & June*, 1863.

When

Mar. 22,

, 186 .

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdrant Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J Bay

(902)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B
E. L. Bonner

Num: Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Seaton*

To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

T. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

D. H. Bonner

Plt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Apr 27 for 36 days, 17d 17.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Boothe, J. R. L.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655032</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

J. N. L. Boothe

1st, | Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
| Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mech 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mech 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rayby

Boothe, S. W.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58655833	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

S. H. Beechie

1st Co., { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12. 11. 11

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorley

(186)

Boren, B. N.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

21 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652033	2
2	2128	11
3	2224	22
4	2286	23
5	2347	24
6	2406	25
7	2465	26
8	0740	27
9	0741	28
10	0785	29
11	5818	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Tex Inf Aug 19 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. H. Boren

2.24th, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty
Appointed Brigade Ordnance
officer

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

B. H. Boren

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. A. Boren

2d Lt. Co. 6 . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Collected 2 Jr Lieut Dec 20 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Osburn

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. A. Boren

2. Lt

, Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 31 to Feb 28

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 10

Where

Tyler

, 1863

By whom

Wm. Smith

Period

370

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sexton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

• Sign Roll copies

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1902 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

O. J. Quinnell

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. N. Boren

+

2nd

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1st & Apr.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 26

186

Where

Traylor

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3rd

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+ Sign Roll company

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

B. J. Boren

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

B. N. Boren

2 Lt.

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 26

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Smith

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Sign Roll Comd'g Co

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

B. J. Drinnell

(1863)

Copyright.

Confederate

Texas.

14

B. N. Boren
Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

1st.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186 3

for

July 8 Aug

186

Enlisted:

When

Sept 26

1 year

H. H. Smith

Where

By whom

Period

27m

H. H. Sutton

Dec 31

186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Present sick

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

Book mark:

076024 call

Copy

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B. St. Boren

Capt

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Sept 26

Where

Tyler

186

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

A. J. Marshall

(612)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Boren
Ed, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of resignation, 186 .

Remarks: *Lt. Boren, promoted*
on the 6th Decr. 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (lat) Com-
pany K.

MARK MARK:

(148)

Lt. Martin
Copyright

Confederate.)

23 | 14 Texas.

B. H. Davis

B. H., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of resignation, 186 .

Remarks: Elected at reorganization
June 28th 1862, promoted Dec
6th 1862, & succeeded by B. P. Bate.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: -

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

B

14

Texas.

B. M. Bore

Co. 2nd, Co. C., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis near

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Elected vice G. E. Mador,
declined running.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. M. Boren

Capt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Hempstead

Remarks: Present during the month
on extra duty in court martial

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Capt.

Boren, B N
Capt, Co. C 14 Reg't Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Sam B. W.
Lancaster
Sept 20 1876

No. 484

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General R. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Shreveport La

Done at

this

13 day of June 1865.

Approved:

W. R. Ahmanson Cal
Cal & S. S. S. S.
C. S. A. Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

W. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No 40

No. 27 Ato: K 3.2.1813

B. N. Brown 1st Lt

Same the 3rd of Sept 1813

Chap 3.88

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

9 3/4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth plus 2 p43.88

Wm. D. F. 11.8.88

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *My own use.*

Wm. D. F. 11.8.88
Wm. D. F. 11.8.88

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edward Clark

Commanding.

Received in the field

the 30th day of September

1888.

Wm. D. F. 11.8.88

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the articles specified

completes

and, in full of the above account,

requisition

[Signed in Duplicates.]

Wm. D. F. 11.8.88
Wm. D. F. 11.8.88

12
2nd 3
F. N. Berman
Lt Col "B"
Company
30 June
3

For

(15) Shirts Pairs Shoes	600	15.00
(9) same Pairs Shoes		
(1) One Shirt		
		54.41
		<u>\$132.00</u>
		3.00
		<u>\$135.00</u>

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are actually
requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances: That my Company
has not been sufficiently supplied with such articles.

By *B. R. Borden* Capt & Comd'g Company (6)
Lieut J. M. Scott A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the
articles specified in the above requisition. *Edmund Clark* Col Commanding

Received at the Office, the 31st of June 1863 at
Lieut J. M. Scott A. Q. M., Confederate States Army
(22) Twenty two Pairs Shoes & one shirt -
in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

B. R. Borden Capt & Comd'g Co '6'

no 4. - back. is Abundant.
Hercules Flint in
at 3 Abundant in 1843
D. H. Brewster
for company in
Spued the 100

14 got

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

MR 7 Pairs Pants	\$9.00	
34 Shirts	3.00	
25 Pairs Drawers	3.00	
4 Wool Hats	5.00	
24 Pairs Shoes	6.00	
2 Canteens (cost not known)		
15 Tin Cups	"	
1 Uniform Jacket		12.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *My company has not been otherwise supplied.*

B. St. Pierre spec. t.
1st Lt. 1st Inf.
Genl. H. M. Smith A. Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edw. A. Clark Commanding.

Received in the field the 31st day of September 1863
 of *H. M. Smith Lt. A.* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army the articles

as specified, and in full of the above account.
[Signed in Duplicate.]
B. St. Pierre spec. t.
1st Lt. 1st Inf.

Box Frank -

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Box Franklin

Box, Franklin

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652545	2
2	2616	2
3	2704	2
4	2789	2
5	2856	2
6	2921	2
7	2983	2
8	4043	2
9	5987	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

3

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Franklin Boy

Prof Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 186

Where

Bellmeir

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Frank Rod
Sgt, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick in Regimental*
Hospital at Camp Nelson
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
(650) *Copyright*

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Frank Dool
Sergeant, Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 1, 1862
Bellville Tex
J. T. Pace
3 yrs
John H. Bryan
June 30, 1862
Absent
Sick at Camp
Nelson near Austin
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
Frank Port

5 Sergt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1st

186

Where

Bellville Tex.

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(642)

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

Frank Box
54th Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mich Hlfr* 186 *3*

Enlisted:
When *May 1*, 186

Where *Bellevue Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm Seaton*

To what time *Mich 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boot mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

Franklin Dyer
Sergeant, Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

See

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(662)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B
Frank Cox
Sergeant Co. D. 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sergeant Cox. Absent
without leave since
the 29th August 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consensus Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Frank Cox
Supt. Co. D 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted

When

May 1

1864

Where

Calloway

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seeton

To what time

Feb 28

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed in Shreveport as Guard duty under Genl Walker Feb 6

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

13 (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - March 30th 65, ord 12
Dpt Hd. 2d.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

1161

Boyd, A.
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653115	20
2	3210	21
3	3300	22
4	3386	23
5	3466	24
6	3527	25
7	3589	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. ...
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Nov 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Rec'd & Inducted*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. B. ...

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Boyd

Vol., Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 22*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

U. Boyd

Regt. Co. *E* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 22nd* 1863

Enlisted: *Mar 22,* 1863

When *July*

Where *R. W. Chapman*

By whom *3rd*

Period

Last paid: *W. G. Seaton*

By whom *Feb. 28,* 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

May

Copyist

B (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

22 Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Frank Jones*, 1863.

Joined for duty and supplied:
When *Mar. 22*, 1863.
Where *at*
By whom *R. W. Chabman*
Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

A. Boyd
T. F., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22,*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seetoy*

To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. Bay
Copyright

167
Boyd, William

Co. F. & S. 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieut. Col. Lieut. Col.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boyd, William

Boyd, William M
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653114	20
2	3198	21
3	3288	22
4	3375	23
5	3453	24
6	3516	25
7	3576	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Handwritten: Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22

, 186

Where

Ark.

By whom

H. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Hay

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. E

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 31, 1862.

for

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

51st Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Union

By whom

W. Chapman

Period

3 wks.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

(Back mark:)

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William C. ...
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Y. C.

By whom

P. H. Chabman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seayou

To what time

Oct. 31.

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boot mark:

A. Law

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

541, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

At W. Chapman
3 yrs.

W. G. Seeley
Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

W. Bain

(542)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. Bay

5 Lt. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age 27
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, first Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Wm. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Boyd
5th Lt. Co. E. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22,* 1862.

Where *Siler*

By whom *E. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*
By whom *Apr. 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar. 1, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

Bozeman, E.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bozeman, E.

Bozeman, E.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654353	20
2	4434	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

E. Berman

Co. ✓, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated E. V. 31, 1867.

Remarks: Sick Present.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

(100)

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

E. H. ...
Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *November*, 186*7*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Lied Nov 8th of
pneumonia at Camp
Nelson*

x or Bozeman

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. H. Love

Copyright

✓
Bradford James
2d

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655579</i>	20
2	<i>5504</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 28 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

15
+
Appears on
(2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When May 11, 1863.

Where Oak Co., 1862.

By whom E. A. Barter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truett.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped by order of
Col. H. Randall, discharged
July 29, 62, never returned.

*This company was formerly Company M, 2d Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

(100) Jno. S. Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James Bradford
Sgt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *7. 25. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

Where

Bath Co. Tex.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability - sent back by
Col. Randall detained by
Enrolling Officer, Bath
Co. Tex.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

Copyist

Bradford J. J.

2^d Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bradford James

Bradford N. C.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30653651	20
2	3747	21
3	3828	22
4	3919	23
5	4000	24
6	4077	25
7	4156	26
8	4222	27
9	4287	28
10	0834	29
11	5999	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

N. C. Bradford

Put

{ Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

N. H. Bozarth

(186)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
W. L. Bradford

Put in by *Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,*
Age *27* years. *Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*

Enrolled:
When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Leasburg, Missouri*.

By whom *R. Jones*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: , 186*2*.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. A. Beazant
t, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *detached as Dr.*
Master Sergeant

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

W. A. Beazant

(Confederate.)

13

14

Texas.

N. G. Anderson
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *detained as Quartermaster Sergeant June 1 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. G. Anderson

(587)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

W. L. Thompson
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where *Clinton*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Dr. Master's Clerk*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. F. ...
... , Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James I. ...*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. S. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service
in 2nd M.A. Department
at Little Rock.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozisch

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

N. C. Bradford
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

J. St. Bryan

To what time

May 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

detached as Dr. Master
clerk with Bryan with
Brigade Train.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(501)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. K. Bradford
Capt, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive list

To what time

furnished, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Detached at Shreveport*

La. in Dr. Master's report -

Smith. Special order No.

98 July 23/63.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: *20025555*

N. St. Bozarth

Coyte

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

N. C. Dringford
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1864.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Det. at Shreveport La.
as A. L. M. Clerk July 29/62
by Special order No 98 by
Gen. Smith.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gennaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

N. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B

14

M. C. Bradford

2nd Mo. Inf. Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lake, Miss.*

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

B (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. C. Bradford
Capt F

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached at Shreveport in 2 m. d.
July 27, 63, and 98 Apr. 7th. 2nd.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Bradford, R. L.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>53653112</i>	20
2	<i>3212</i>	21
3	<i>3302</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Age 27 years.
Appears on

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Not dated
May 22,

, 186

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22,

Where

At
Tyler

, 186

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(66)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

12
19th, Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by "Conscript*
act" June 23, but ordered
back by General Order No. 29
by order of Maj. Genl. Holmes,
Oct. 22, 62.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

John W. Chapman

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 2*, 1862

Where *Cal.*

By whom *J. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharged under
conscription & ordered back
by Genl. Holmes & not
reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Bradford, W. M.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654340</i>	20
2	<i>4433</i>	21
3	<i>0713</i>	22
4	<i>0804</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

(Book MARK: _____)

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B |

14

Texas.

W. M. Bradford

Capt., Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copied.

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. M. Bradford
Capt., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Jamestown

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Resignation accepted
December 2nd 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
W. M. Martin
Capt. Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark., *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *May 6*, 1862

Date of resignation *Decr 2*, 1862

Remarks *Elected. Resigned Decr*
2^d 1862 & was succeeded by Lt.
Quinn

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. H. Lafford
Capt., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lumbard*
Washkett, July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

B

14

H. M. Bradford
Supt. Br. 4. 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Remarks

May 6.

1862.

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

T. C. Gay

(1863)

Copy

[Extract.]

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department,

LITTLE ROCK, *Dec 24*, 1862. }

Special Order No. *49*

The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons therein specified, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

*L. M. M. Bradford, Capt. B. E. Clark's
Yours obedient.*

By command of Maj. Gen. HOLMES:

S. S. Adams
Assistant Adjutant General.

Nea and Clark's
Reg - Camp Nelson
Ark. Nov 21. 1862
Accepted.

Ed Clark
Col. Charles Dyer Reg.
Approved
Respectfully,
John A. Randol
1. Col. R. D. B. B. B.

Camp Nelson Nov 21 1862
Approved & Respectfully Ref'd
E. J. Beall
Chf Surg. B. B.

N. D. 1st Reg
in Army, Camp
Camp Nelson
Nov 21 1862

Respectfully
Henry B. B. B. B.
M. D. B. B. B.
Med. Dir. B. B. B.
Little Rock Ark
Nov 28th 1862

Approved
John A. Randol
M. D. B. B. B.

Head Quarters B. B. B.
Little Rock Ark. 30th Dec
Approved & respectfully forwarded.
John A. Randol
M. D. B. B. B.

Gen. T. S. O. B. B.
At. H. O. Dec 26/62.

John A. Randol

Nov 21
B. 420

Camp Nelson
Nov 21st 62

W. M. Bradford
Capt Co. G. 14th Reg
Civil Ev. Clark's
Regiment

Tendering resignation



Received
Dec 24 1862

Camp Nelson Nov^r 21st 1862

Col Edward Clark

Sir,

I herewith tender you my resignation, and I can assure you, that I do so with no little degree of regret, but disease has disqualified me attending to the duties of my office, hence I am forced to take the course I do, I am suffering from Chronic enlargement of the Prostate gland and Spermatorrhoea, which grow worse daily. Consequently I request that I be relieved from duty immediately until the same is acted upon by the War Department,

Respectfully &c
W. M. Bradford Capt. Co (G)

I certify that I have carefully examined the report of Capt. W. M. Bradford (Co. G) and find him disabled from performing the duties of his office because of Chronic enlargement of the Prostate Gland, and Spermatorrhoea, the first of which has annoyed him for several years and the latter has existed for three or four months and the former has very much debilitated him, and it is my opinion that it will require several months quiet and treatment to relieve him, and would recommend his immediate relief from duty.

W. J. Fowler M.D. & Genl. Surg.

No. 40.

No. 2 ABSTRACT 31 4th Qr. 186 2

Captain W. M. Bradford

Co (C)

14 Sep Day

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Certified 12th/1862

To One pair Pants	
One pair Drawers	1.00
Three Shirts @ 33.00	99.00
Seven pair Shoes	105.00
One Blanket	5.00
One Jacket	7.00
	<u>260.00</u>

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my Company has not been supplied with such articles*

James Bryan Capt. *Wm. Bradford* Captain
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition. *Co. C 1st Regt*
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

RECEIVED at *Luna Arkansas* the *12th* day of *October* 1862
James Bryan Capt. *Edward Clark* Commanding.
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *Civil*
All the above named articles in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. Bradford Capt.
C. C. Clark Capt. 1st Regt

Branch, James
Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.
 (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50654352	20
2.	4407	21
3.	4483	22
4.	4993	23
5.	4532	24
6.	4569	25
7.	4606	26
8.	6014	27
9.		28
10.		29
11.		30
12.		31
13.		32
14.		33
15.		34
16.		35
17.		36
18.		37
19.		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

James B. Hunt

Co. G, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ad d Oct. 31, 1867.

Remarks: Sick Present.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

JW Love

(100)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

James B. [unclear]
Capt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862.

Where

and town

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little
Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

14

Texas.

Jos. H. Hunt
Pot, Co. *4*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W. M. Bradford*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Coston*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick present.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.
1-4 Texas.

18
Pvt. J. A. Smith

Appears on Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry,

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 11th - 11/22 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1863

Where

Hamistown

1863

By whom

W. H. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Section

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed April 11
for 60 days in order
of Maj. Gen. Walker,

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. Branch
Co. 2, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 4 June 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6

186

Where

Sam Houston

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Furloughed by order
of Maj. Gen. Walker for 60
days April 11.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(662)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. B. Branch

Priv., Co. G. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed by order
Gen. Walker at Campbell-
son, Ark. April 11 for 60
days. Has furnished sur-
geon's certificate of
disability.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
James Branch

Feb. Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
from 28 Nov. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

14

Texas.

Pott *B. Branch*
Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Marshall, June 29th 64. He died 1st
Apr 74. Dis.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1066.

Copy

No 16

No 2 Abel B 2nd 24 1863

James D Branch

Paid m^t. April 1863

Am^t \$30-

The Confederate States, Do
To James Branch, Private
G. W. Clark's Regiment of Texas Infantry. C. S. Army.

For Transportation, from Pine Bluff Ark. to James Branch
Smith County Texas. it being (300) three hundred miles
at (10) ten cents per mile.

Sick furlough granted by Medical Board.

200 00

30 00

I certify, that I have endorsed this payment on Private James
Branch's furlough.

W. M. Section Lt & Co

L. M. C. S. A

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. this 10th day of April
1863. from W. M. Section Lt & Co. C. S. Army. the
sum of thirty dollars, being the amount, in full of
the above account.

James W. Branch

Witness by
D. L. Linn capt

[Signature]

Branch J. B.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Branch James

Branch J. E.
Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Branch John

Branch, John

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654354	20
2	4406	21
3	4452	22
4	4492	23
5	4531	24
6	4568	25
7	4605	26
8	6018	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Y. Branch
Co. 5, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date of Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

JW Love

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John B. ...

Co. L. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. ..., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6

186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. B. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 102d Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John B. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1863.

Enlisted: May 6, 1863.

When

Where Jamestown

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Sick Present.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

JW Love

Copyist

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

John ...
Pot. ... 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for ... 1863

Enlisted:

When ... May 1, 1862

Where ... Jamestown

By whom ... W. M. Bradford

Period ... 3 years

Last paid:

By whom ... W. M. Seaton

To what time ... Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent ... Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John S. Branch
Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March

, 186

Where

Winchester

By whom

J. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

1st M. Section

By whom

Feb 18

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Sent to convalescent
Camp at Trenton June 15.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

14

Texas.

J. E. Branch

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 6, 1863
Jamestown
W M Bradford
3 years.
W M Section
April 30, 1864
Absent
Furloughed August
10 by order of Gen Haws
for 34 days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)
14 Texas.

B
J. C. Branch
J. C. Branch, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 1864.

When joined for duty and enrolled:
Where Maysboro, Ga.
By whom W. M. Seeton

Period 3 years
Last paid: 10. M. Seeton
By whom April 30, 1864
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: Absent since 14 Sept 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with the company, A to L, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States of America to serve in the 1st Texas Infantry. It was reorganized
under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry on June 22, 1862. The
14th Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. E. Branch
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Marshall, June 29th 64, Sp. Order
162, Sept 7th 64.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Prandon J. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pranon James B.

Brannan James

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brannon James B.

+

Branon, James B.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654356</i>	20
2	<i>4408</i>	21
3	<i>4434</i>	22
4	<i>3437</i>	23
5	<i>4494</i>	24
6	<i>4533</i>	25
7	<i>4570</i>	26
8	<i>4607</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

BOOK MARK:

See also

4th Field Artillery

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

+
James B. Annam
Capt., Co. E., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copied

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Gas. Brown

Priv., Co. D., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where

Uniontown

By whom

Wm Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. Love

(Confederate.)

14

14

Texas.

James B. ...
1st., Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 4 Feb. 6* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *March* 186...
Where *Uniontown*
By whom *W. M. K. ...*
Period *3 years*
Last paid:
By whom *W. M. ...*
To what time *Oct. 31* 186...

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Det. filed logs with*
Capt. Finner's Company
Jan. 24

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(611)

J. W. Love
Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. E, 14th Regt. Texas Inf.

Wm. B. Bland
Wm. B. Bland

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Co. E, 14th Regt. Texas Inf.*

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Account
attached to Co. for
duty.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

Jas. B. Blair

Co. G. 1 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr. 1863

Enlisted: May 14 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

15 14

Texas.

Jas. B. H. H. H.
Col., Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent.
Detached at Camp
La. May 22 by order of
Col. Randall to do duty
in Haldeman Battery.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

112 B. Blanton
 Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

for Robert Aug., 1863

Enlisted: *John*, 1863
When *May 14*
Where *James*, 1866

Where *Ja mestown*, 186 .

By whom W. M. Bradford
Period 3 years

Period: 3 years
Last paid: 12/1/1914

Last paid: _____
By whom: O M Seaton
To what time: _____

To what time Section
Feb. 28 186

Present or absent *absent*

La. May 22 by order of
Col. Randall to do duty
in Alderman's Battery.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and September 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

Best mark:

J. W. Lane
Copying

Copying

13

14

Texas.

1831

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1866
Where San Francisco

Where Jamieson

By whom W. M. Bradford
Period 3 years

Period: 3 years
Last paid: 11/12/11

By whom *W. M. Section*
To what time *Aug 21*

To what time Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the companies, A to I, which had States on various dates to serve in the service of the Confederate had under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. It was reorganized between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st, Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

Brammon James

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brammon James B.

Brantley, Louis

Co. *7*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>Reference</i>	22	<i>Envelope</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also *7 Texas Inf.*

180
Braun, Daniel

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4652 + 131

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

70

James L. Dyer
Pro. Gen. C. 1417, Tenn.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 60,
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. H. Dyer

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10" Sh.

July 23, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from
Dept. Cumb'd Reg. 1, page 60.
Hd. Qrs. Pres. Mors. Gen. Nashville. Shows

Daniel Braun

Regt. Co. H, 14 Regt Texas

Captured Stones River.

We fail to locate him.

Respectfully

F. Van Vranken

Can

Mr Van Vranken:

Nothing

add found-

Aug 3/12 J. E. M.
J. E. M.

1862
Brazzale, H. B.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brazzil, Myly

Brazile, H. B.

Co. B 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brazzil, H. B.

Brazzil, John

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651324</i>	20
2	<i>1422</i>	21
3	<i>1518</i>	22
4	<i>1577</i>	23
5	<i>1665</i>	24
6	<i>1730</i>	25
7	<i>1790</i>	26
8	<i>1867</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(Confederate)

13 | 14

Texas.

John H. Aspel
_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21st*, 1862.

Remarks: *in Quarters*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

13
10 14

Texas.

John F. Smith
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *8 Feb*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. F. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Make MARK:

J. F. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John J. Angel
Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1863*, 1863

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *J. D. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

(642)

W. H. French
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John Marshall
Co. 14 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8

1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. R. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

M. H. Sutton

By whom

28 Feb

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Quint for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar. 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

Back mark

G. P. Finch

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *August* 1863

Enlisted: *John* 1862.

When *March*

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *A. J. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Apr 20* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Received for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

A. J. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Brazzil, Wgly
Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654652	20
2	4740	21
3	5754	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3

14

Texas.

H. B. Higgins

Plt { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smyma

By whom

Ex Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. ...

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Miller
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 8, 1862*

Where *Omaha, Neb*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8, 1862*

Where *Omaha, Neb*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Hand mark:

Historic

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

B

Wye
Pot

Brayzil

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Marshall

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Enrollment Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin
Captain

Brewer, W. K.
1st
Co. *N*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655495	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Texas Inf.*
17 Texas Co.

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. S. Seaver

_____, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.®

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl. June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist

Bridges, J. R.
Co. *B*; 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655946</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. R. Bridges

Plt

, Co. B, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sold as farmer, Jan 28th 1865, order,
Gen Smith*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. A. Martin

Copy.

Brinkley, J.
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655848	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Martin
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 5*, 186*5*.

Place *In the field*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Brison, R. J.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655737	20
2	5128	21
3	5188	22
4	5246	23
5	5280	24
6	5313	25
7	5347	26
8	5382	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

R. J. Brien

Priv. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

R. J. Brisson

2^d Corps, Co. 2^d Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 3, 1862*

Remarks *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. P. R. S. G.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. J. Brison

2^d Corp. Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. R. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Re want for audy

The 19th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowdy

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

A. J. Brien

2^d Corp Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Cappedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Feb 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(562)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

H. J. Freeman

2nd Regt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1865.

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Feb 30th, 1865.

Remarks: Present for duty

as per roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roebig

(105)

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. J. Brison

2nd Corp, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

N. R. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. A. Rowley

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

A. J. Brown

2nd Corp, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863

Where Coffeyville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Robby

Copyright

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

R. J. Brien

2^d Corp. (Co.) 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March, 1864

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

W. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Section

To what time

Aug. 31 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(642)

Copyist.

Brooks, J. W.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

~~Private~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651945	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also W. J. Blanton (Sub.)

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. H. Brooks

195

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

R. H. Chapman

Original

714
Broom, John

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58651795</i>	20
2	<i>1861</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *J. P. Broom,*
7 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

For

At paid:

When

What time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Time of day in company of

Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment July 22 and October 22, 1862, and

Mark:

Gift

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1864.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Judge Taylor*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. S. Selton*

By whom *W. S. Selton*

To what time *including Aug, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged from ranks*

on the 1st Jan'y '64. Received

for bounty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *14*

W. S. Selton

190
Brown, Daniel

Co. *I*; 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655039</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK-MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

Lamiee Brown

Pvt. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeyville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Ruby

(555)

at No 94
Paid the 15th Oct 1862
Private David Brown
from 1st March 1862
to 1st July 1862
Pay \$ 64.26

Co. I 14 TEXAS INF

I certify that the within named David Brown, a private Captain
 of the Coffey Company (6) Colonel Clark's Regiment of Texas volun-
 teers Infantry, born in Linn County in the State of Arkansas, aged
 twenty years, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, eyes
 blue, and by calling a favorer was enlisted by Wm. Cof-
 fey at Coffeyville Texas on the first day of March 1862, to serve
 for twelve months, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
 the provisions of the "Conscription Act."

The said David Brown was mustered into the service
 on the first day of March 1862, and has pay due him from that
 date to the present date.
 There is due him there 69 dollars, traveling allowance
 from Camp Davis, the place of discharge, to Coffeyville the place
 of enlistment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
 There is due him four months pay and commutation
 for clothing.

Vouch in duplicate at Camp Davis July 1st 1862.

Wm. L. Coffey Captain
 Commanding Company

For pay from first of March 1862, to first July 1862, being four months at eleven dollars per month	\$ 44 00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3 60
For commutation for four months clothing	16 66
Amount due	\$ 64 26

Received of Capt W. Kirby of the C. S. Army.
 15th day of October 1862, sixty four
 dollars and twenty six cents in full of the above
 account
 (Signed in duplicate)
 David Brown
 Master

Wm. L. Coffey
 Wm. L. Coffey Capt

190-a
Brown, Daniel

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46526763	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

23,

11.

1861.

L. Quinn Brown,
Pr. Co. H. 14th Regt. 1st Ar.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

, 186

Where captured

Stone's River

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 66.
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. H. H. H.

Opposed.

Write nothing above this line.

A. J. O. 10 St.

July 23, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from

Dept. Cumb's Reg. 1, page 66,
Hd Qrs, Pro. Mar. Gen. Nashville, Shows

Daniel Brown

Pvt Co H, 14 Regt Texas

Captured Stones River.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

F. Van Vranken

CHN

Mr Van Vranken:

found.

Nothing add

Aug 3/12

J. M. J. N.

✓ 191
Brown James R
2d

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655501	20
2	5550	21
3	5592	22
4	5624	23
5	5663	24
6	5699	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein C

Rank Name:

See also 2d Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

B.

14

Texas.

James Brannon

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where

Trinity Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: detailed in

G. M. S. Jan 3, '63. Company
Wagoner.

*This company was formerly Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Original.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. H. Brown

Privt, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Trinity Co.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart.

(62)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate)

B.

14

Texas.

James H. Brown
Sgt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862

Where *Trinity Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(62)

Jno. S. Stewart

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13

14

Texas.

James Brown^x

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 15

, 1862.

Where

Trinity Co.

By whom

L.B. Good.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Under charge of
desertion.

* As on roll.

x Name appears in column of
Names Present as James R. Brown

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(662)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13. 1

14

Texas.

James K. Brown

Det; (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Trinity Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Stewart.

(648)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13.1

14

Texas.

James Brown

Priv.

(2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 186

Where

Trinity Co. Tex.

By whom

L.B. Hood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent.

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

Little Rock.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Copied

Dr. J. M. Smith
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

5.757-28

(CONFEDERATE.)

Starks Post

James Brown
for the Little Rock Post

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark. /

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days

63

Date

Jan 23

1863

Destination

2

Texas

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *19*

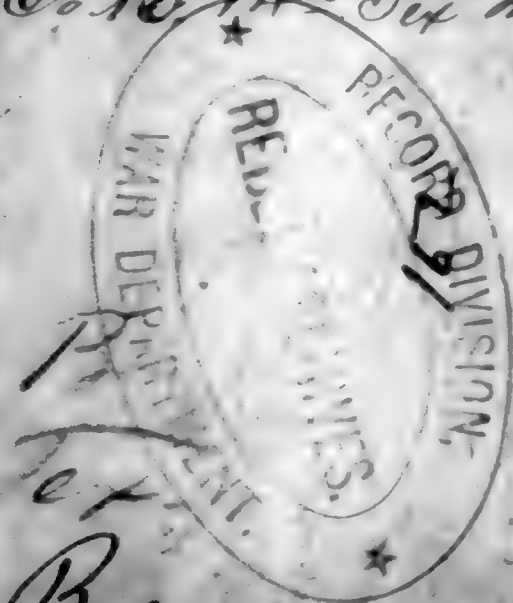
(235)

1222

J. Skewton
Copist.

B Approved
Ourselves
Col Bond
Constitution

Approved
C. H. Taylor
Post Surgeon
Co "K" 14th Tex Inf.



Received
March 14/13

Approved
Ourselves
Col Bond
Constitution

We certify that we have carefully examined *Sgt Brown*
Private Company (76) Clarke Regt Texas Volunteers, and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Hydrothorax, and in our opinion said soldier will not be
fit for duty in a less period than sixty days (60). We would
therefore recommend that he be *Permitted* for that length
of time that he may visit his home in *Texas*

Jan'y 23rd 1863 { *Edmund L. Massie Surg. P.A.C.S.*
J. C. Welch " "
Med. Examining Board

We certify that we have carefully examined *Sgt Brown*
Private Company (76) Clarke Regt Texas Volunteers,
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Hydrothorax*, and in our opinion
said soldier will not be fit for duty in a less period
than sixty days (60). We would therefore recommend
that he be *Permitted* for that length of time that
he may visit his home in *Texas*

Jan'y 23rd 1863. { *Edmund L. Massie Surg. P.A.C.S.*
J. C. Welch " "
Med. Examining Board

✓ 1072
Brown, John

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653654	20
2	3751	21
3	3829	22
4	3920	23
5	4001	24
6	4078	25
7	4157	26
8	4223	27
9	4289	28
10	6013	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Brown

Priv., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Brown

Put Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(342)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Brown
Put. , Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Discharged Oct. 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(350)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

15

14

Texas.

John Brown
Priv, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Little Rock Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

(20)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John D. Bourne
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sexton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: D

W. St. Bozarch

(642)

Copied.

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

John Brown
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar. 1 Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy and under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Brown
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

John Brown
Lieut., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyack

(602)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Brown
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 y..

Last paid:
By whom N. M. Seldon.

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Rogers

(645)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. Brown
Priv., Co. T, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Piedmont, 12th Ap. and 3rd May
Forney

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin,

✓ 3
Brown, J. P. S.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30653113</i>	20
2	<i>3208</i>	21
3	<i>3298</i>	22
4	<i>3384</i>	23
5	<i>3465</i>	24
6	<i>3526</i>	25
7	<i>3586</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Brown

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date

May 22,

186

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22,

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Bay

John H. Bay, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *On sick furlough
home, Smith Co., Texas.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

C. J. S. Brown,
1st Co. E. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

By whom

Tyler
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs!

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Furloughed sick,
July 25, '62 in Smith Co.,
Texas.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

L. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John S. Brown
Co. _____

Appears on _____ Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1863
When _____

Where _____, 1863
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____

By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *On sick furlough
since July 26, 1862.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(642)

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

P. L. Brown

Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 4* *1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
On sick furlough
in Smith Co. Texas since
26 July, 1862, and has not
reported for several months.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 8, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

L. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. S. Brown
021 32. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186 .

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. P. S. Brown
Priv.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

✓ 141
Brown, Thomas H.
2d
Co. *H.*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655302</i>	20
2	<i>5551</i>	21
3	<i>5543</i>	22
4	<i>5630</i>	23
5	<i>5664</i>	24
6	<i>5700</i>	25
7	<i>6056</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *28 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

13

14

Texas.

J. H. Brown

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Trinity Co. Tex*

By whom *L. B. Hood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart.

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B.

14

Texas.

G. H. Keenan

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 186*2*.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 1 14 Texas.

C. H. Keaton

Pr. 1, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

detailed in G. M. R.

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John B. Stewart

(2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Dalk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(963)

John B. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

14

Texas.

T. H. Brown
Pvt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Dalh Co.*

By whom *L B Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

** Name appears in column of names
Present as, Thos. H. Brown.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

B.

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

J.H. Brown
Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
On furlough to
return Mar. 5/64

"This company was formerly Company K, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. S. Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

T. H. Brown

Priv., Co. A, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in Dist train Apr 8th 64.
No order or date given Gen Taylor.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Brut, C. F.

Co. 10, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

C. F. Brut

1st, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ltd as farmer Jan 28, 1865 Ord 40,
Ben Smith.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Bryan, John H.

Co. *I*, 14 Texas Infantry.

Grd. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sr 2 Lieut | *A. L. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655715</i>	20
2	<i>0838</i>	21
3	<i>0851</i>	22
4	<i>0864</i>	23
5	<i>0878</i>	24
6	<i>0892</i>	25
7	<i>0723</i>	26
8	<i>0731</i>	27
9	<i>0819</i>	28
10	<i>0826</i>	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Bryan, Jno. H.

14 Tex. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 176

page

Resignation

Dated Apr 27, 1864
Shreveport

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Confederate.

3

14

Texas.

John H. Bryan

Dr. Lt. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age: 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

(186)

Copied

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John H. Bryan
Capt & Q. M. 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *June 17th*, 1862.
Station *Pine Bluff.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *App'd by Brig Genl P. O. Nebert,
subject to the approval of the President,
Act'd as Post Q. M. at Austin, Ark,
Nov 22/62, by order Genl McCulloch*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr's Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John W. Bryan

Co 2 M., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

dated July 15, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

June 17, 1862

Station Monticello, Ark

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On sick furlough grant-
ed for thirty (30) days 3rd March
1863, by order Genl Holmes. Ex-
tended thirty (30) days, surgeon
Certificate at Marshall, Tex.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright.

(Confederate)

Texas.

14

B

John Bryan

a. 2. m., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Station Delhi La

Present or absent

Remarks: For Duty

Name appears in column of names present,

John H. Bryan

The 14th (also known as (Capt's) Eastern Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized and under the Comdr. A. C. Jones, 1862. Company I, 1862 Eastern Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment under Jones between July 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (14th) Company I.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

3 14

Texas.

J. H. Wagoner
A. 2 M.

, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, June 17, 1862

Station In the field

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detachd as Brigade Quar-
ter Master for Randall's Brigade

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. H. Bryan

A. 2. M., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Jan 17, 1862

Station Near Marksville, La.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Jas H. Bryan

2 Lt. Co.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark. Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment. Mch 1, 1862.

Date of resignation. , 186 .

Remarks. Elected - appt'd a 2. m.

Regt on 17th June, 1862 and
succeeded by T. H. Wright

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark :

Lt Martin

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Jno. H. Bryan
A. L. M. Co.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
 May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark. *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation

186

186

Remarks:

Capt Jno. H. Bryan
appt'd by Brig Genl P. O. Hebert,
subject to approval of the President,
17 June, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
 organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
 previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
 States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
 ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862
 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
 time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
 pany K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

(648)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Brig.

Sgt., Co. *I*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis, near*
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: *App't gr. Master*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

Copy to

(Confederate.)

B | 14 Texas.

J. H. Bryan

L. Martin, Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, Va.
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.

121

Res.

Wm. H. H. H.

Captain 1st Regt. Conn. Infantry

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers of Randolph Brigade, Walker's
Division.

List dated

Not dated , 186

Department *Quartermaster*

Appointed:

When *June 17* , 1862.

By whom *Bryant P. H. Hebert*

Date of appointment from Richmond, *not received* , 186

Remarks:

L. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

14

Texas.

Jno. H. Bryan
2^d Lt. Co. I. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

March 7, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(836)

T. Caw

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

14

Texas.

Jno. H. Bryan
A. & M., 14. Regt. Texas

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, } *R.*
transfer or promotion

Apr. 27., 1864.

Remarks *S. O. 131.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

T. C. Bay

14th Texas. D. B. B. B. B.
Camp in the field &c
A. B. 22, 1864 (D. 1010)

Application of Capt
L. W. Bryan A. D. M.
for resignation and
detail to 87th Regt. with
A. D. M. 14th Regt. Car

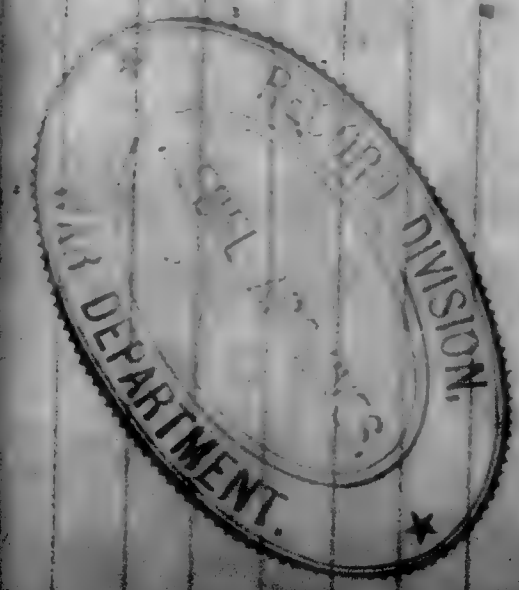
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
J. J. Thomas Capt
Comd. Regt.

Adl. Randall's Report
Walker's Order to full
April 23. 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded. Capt. Bryan
is not physically able to
perform the duties of his
office &c &c &c
Respectfully
J. J. Thomas

Lt. Col. Walker's Division.
In the field, April 23. 1864.
Respectfully forwarded with
the recommendation that the
resignation of this officer be
accepted.
J. J. Thomas
Maj. General

M. Q. Tamm, Miss Dept.
Superior La. April 27. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
E. Kirby Smith
General Commanding



Camp in the Field

April 22nd 1864

Major Genl Bagge

Sir

During to the condition
of my health, (as per Surgeon Certificate
herewith), and the condition of my
family and that of my father-in-law
William Clark, which is as follows:
a few months since the mother and
and a few days since the father Major
Clark died leaving four (4) daughters
and my wife, three of which are
minors and nearly (90) negroes on
the place and no white man
on the place to manage the negroes
or protect the family, and as it is
necessary that some white person
should be there, I would respectfully
ask that my resignation be accepted,
and that I be granted a detail to take
charge of the plantation, and give the
family the necessary protection.

There are three sons, all of which are
in the army and they are anxious that
I be detached to take charge of the estate,
and as it is necessary, that some one
be on the place immediately, I would
respectfully ask, to be relieved immediately,
as no one else can be had.
Hoping my request may be favorably
considered.

I am Genl

Respectfully your obt Servt
Jno H. Bagge or Capt. Bagge
14th Fed Inf

Capt. J. H. Ryan C. D. M. of the 1st Reg. Ter. Inf. B. having
applied for a certificate on which to ground his resignation,
I do here by certify that I have carefully examined this
officer, and find him in full health. He is predisposed
to Pulmonary Disease, and has had Diarrhoea for several
months, and of a weak constitution generally. He has
been under my notice for the two years past; - he has been
compelled to take much care of his health, and is
liable to give down entirely at any time. I therefore
recommend the acceptance of his resignation and
that he be detailed for

W. S. Fowler

Surg. C. S. A.

Approved & respectfully signed.

W. S. Fowler

Adj. Gen. Surg. Randall's Brigade

Receipt for
Blank Forms

Col: ~~Edward Clark~~

Jno H Bryan
Agm



Received San Antonio July 15th
1862. of Capt. Chas. M. Mason A.A.S.
the following list of Blank Journals

30. Muster and Pay Rolls
10. Muster Rolls.

• 1st Bn. 1st Reg. Ar.
Capt & Co. H. Huston
Col Charles R. Byrd

Received San Antonio July 18th
1862. of Capt. Chas. M. Mason Agents.
the following list of blank forms

- 30. Muster and Pay Rolls
- 10. Muster Rolls

For W. H. Dyer and
Capt & 2d Master
Col. E. C. Glass, Major

Office Chief En Mr.
District of Arks.
Little Rock, Arks.
April 30th 1868.

Capt. J. M. Bryan and Quartermaster of Black Regiment
Randall's Brigade, Walker's Division, having reported at this
Office, is hereby ordered to report without delay for duty
to Maj Gen Jno. S. Walker.

J. M. Bryan
Chief En Mr.
District of Arks

Col. Edward Black
Comd. 1st & 2nd
Randall's Brig.
Walker's Div.

Office Chief Of Mr.
District of Arks.
Little Rock, Arks.
April 30th 1863

Capt. J. H. Bryan Asst. Ch. Master of Clark's
Regiment Cavalry Brigade, Walker Division, having
reported at this Office, is hereby ordered to report with-
out delay for duty to Maj. Gen. L. S. Walker.

Wm. H. Runkle
Ch. J. Marshall
Dist. of Arks.

At S. C. Walker's Division.
Monroe La. May 8th 1863.

Captain Bryan will report at once to Colonel
Randal, Comm. of Brigade, for duty with his
Regiment.
Any man of
Major Gen. Walker
W. A. Smith
Agent.

No. 16.

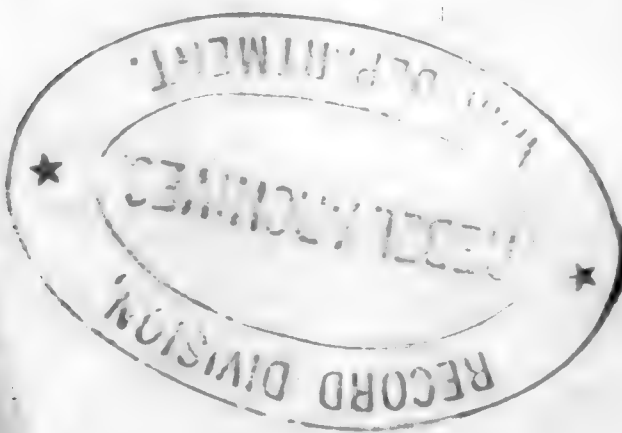
No. 5 Abstract B. 2nd Q.R. 1863

Wm H Bryan Capt & A. G. W.

22.50 Dollars.

Paid. In 24 May 1863

~~Order for the money~~
~~required to be paid~~
~~to the order of~~
~~the~~



No. 10.

The Confederate States,

To *John H. Bryan (Capt 1st Regt)*
14th Tex Inf

DATE.

From the *1st* of

May to the

7th of *May*
1863

For mileage from *Little Rock Ark* to

Memph. La. in Canada being *225* miles, at

Ten cents per mile.

DOLLS CTS.

22 50

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey under the order herewith annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof for any part of the route.

John H. Bryan
Capt 1st Regt

RECEIVED at *Br. The Treas.*

the *22* day of *May* 1863

of *John H. Bryan Capt 1st Regt*

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Ten and 50/100 Dollars and *Fifty* cents in full of the above

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

John H. Bryan

D. M. D.

Bryan, J. M.

Co. H., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654651	20
2	4739	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

3
2nd *3rd*
Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smayna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comdr. Genl. June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
times between July 15 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.*

(285)

J. H. Morris

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

3
Sgt. *John E. Brown*
+
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*
Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April 8 to 18*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.
Blank space.

Copyist.

191
Bryson T. M.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan T. M.

Buchan James
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buchan J. E.

Buchanan, J. E.

Co. A., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50654639

2 4727

3 4804

4 4850

5 4890

6 4912

7 4934

8 4956

9 4985

10 5762

11 1813

12 5835

13 47240284

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also

(Confederate)

B

14

Texas.

J. E. Buchan

1 Corp

{ Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Omaha

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 11th Regt
South Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 11th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Miller
16001, { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

48
(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2nd Reg't, Co. *14*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Oct 31

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Pressing for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

J. E. Suckler

Thunt, Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 9*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Left sick at Camp Nelson*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(642)

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. E. Sullivan
Thi. Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8

, 186

Where

Omeyna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2501st, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

4 p. 12. 12. 12. 12.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Book & exp, 1863.

Barrelled and mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 186

Where Pyrene

By whom Ed. Clark

Last paid: 3/1/79

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time 5-6 30, 186 .

Remarks: For duty.

signs will combine
CE.

2. Eugene T. Lee & Company, Co.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Juliette

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. E. Buchanan
2nd, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8

, 186

Where

Omyma

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Seaton

To what time

March 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Morris

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. E. Suchman
2nd Reg't, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 1863

Where

Smymna
By whom *Ed Clark*

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sign call as Comd'g the Co.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(642)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

G. E. Tucker
Gr 2nd Reg't Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(627)

Photostatic

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. E. Buchanan
2 Lt. Co. W, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark. Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: Elected June 28, 1862
Is present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. E. Buckner,
Jr. Lt., Co. H, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Elected vice Lt. Gillis
declined running

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (bat) Company K.

Block mark:

Lt. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. C. Buckner
2nd Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *See report to ad*

Remarks: *Present during the month.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1865

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

124

Tex

James Buchanan⁺
2d Lt Co H. 14 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

apl 9, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Is about

1

(note)

R. W. Pearson

Capt.

F. C. Buchanan

14 Sep 1897

Ward

EDWARD CAMPBELL

1897-1898

1897-1898

...

...

No. 121.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Harrison Co Texas

Done at Marshall Texas
this 6th day of July 1865.

J. E. Buchanan 2nd Lt Capt H
1st Lt. Texas Infantry

Approved:

William Steiman Maj Genl C. S. A.
Curran Sawyer Capt & Coj U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

201
Buchan, J. F.

Co. H., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654633	20
2	4721	21
3	4806	22
4	4847	23
5	4887	24
6	4907	25
7	4981	26
8	4953	27
9	4982	28
10	0720	29
11	0759	30
12	0808	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Miller

2nd Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Virginia

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 15, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. L. Harris

(688)

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2, 1/2 Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28 1862.

Enrolled:

When Feb 8 1862.

Where Dryden, Tex

By whom Col Ed Clark

Entered into service:

When Feb 8 1862.

Where Dryden, Tex

By whom Col Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Nott

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. B. Jones
Co. *B* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(200)

J. B. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. S. Tucker
Capt, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick. Hospital near Austin, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(622)

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. F. Jones
Capt., Co. *4*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 8*, 186*3*.

Where

Oregona

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yr

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. E. Buchan
Capt.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When

Feb 8

, 186

Where

Smyna

By whom

Ed Clark

Last paid:

W. M. Seldon

By whom

Feb 30

, 186

To what time

Remarks:

In arrest

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Buckner

Capt, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 8, 1862

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

March 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. M. Harris

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on *Co. F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smith's Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Forbough August 10 for
30 days*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. D. Bickham
Capt, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Turned up 8' of Feb. 1864*
for 30 days

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

(642)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. F. Buchan

Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark. *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment *Feby 8*, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: *Elected. Elected Captain*
at reorganization June 28th, 1862
& succeeded by J. C. Buchan.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany B.

Foot-note:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L²
Buchanan
Capt., Co. *V*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

Ark., *Sept 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation....., 186

Remarks: *Lt. Buchanan, elected*
Capt. at reorganization on
2nd June, 1862, is present for
duty & in Command of Company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | 14 Texas.

J. F. Lucha
Capt, Co. H, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Elected vice Capt John
Miller, declined running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

CONFEDERATE.)

B

14

Texas.

J. F. Buchan
2^d Lt. Co. A. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 5*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks , 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(635)

T. Bay

Copyright

No 31

A. 1000000 12.25.1813

Signature for A. 1000000

Capt. L. J. Buckner

Registration for stationery for J. D. Buchanan Capt., stationed at in the field,
on the 1st day of April 1863, and ending on the 30th day of June.

[illegible]

Henry that the above is correct and that I have not drawn materially by all persons of the like opinion.

Received of Carla Zila on the 21 day of June 1968 of 1140.00

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army 1/3
 ounces of water.
 ounces of sealing wax.
 pieces of tape,
 paper,
 papers of ink-powders.
 (Signed duplicate.)
 J. H. Buchanan Capt. 60th Mass. Inf. 1st Regt.

No. 10.--V.

Special Requisition.

Vol. 6 ABSTRACT

QUARTER 3

J. L. Bauman
Capt. Co. D

FOR COMPANY

Issued to 7th April

1863

For

(1) Iron Shovel - 3 30¢ each 100
 (2) Iron Pan - 3 75¢ each 100
 (3) Iron Pan - 3 75¢ each 100

75¢

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That the said

Composing my Command have not been furnished with the above articles of clothing

Leapt W. M. Secin

of Southern (1st Co 1st)

A. Q. M., Confederate States Army will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding

RECEIVED at Camp near Pine Bluff the 15th of April 1863 of

Leapt W. M. Secin

A. Q. M., Confederate States Army

Iron Shovel - 3 30¢ each
 Iron Pan - 3 75¢ each

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

of Southern (1st Co 1st)

To: D...v

Special Requisition.

No. 16

2nd

QUARTERS

Capt. J. E.

Buckton Co. H

FOR Company

until the 30th June

1868

For

(3) Five Pairs Shoes 3600
(2) Two Pairs Shoes

3000

1200
4200

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely
requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That my Company
has been sufficiently supplied with the above articles.

Lieut. N. M. Sutton, A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the
J. E. Rucker, Lt. Col.

articles specified in the above requisition. Edward Clark, Capt. Commanding.

Received at Annapolis, the 30th of June, 1863, of
Captain Lieut. N. M. Sutton, A. Q. M., Confederate States Army,
Three Pairs Shoes
in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. E. Rucker, Lt. Col.

No. 40.

No. 7 — ABSTRACT 1511 4th Q3. 183 2
Coat J. T. Buchanan County
C. H.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

October 12, 1862

One pair Pants	6.00
One pair Drawers	2.25
Three Shirts @ 3.33	10.00
Five pair Shoes @ 4.00	20.00

50-170

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my company has not been supplied with such articles*

J. D. Buchanan Capt
Comd'g Co H 4th Regt T. A.
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

J. M. Bryan Capt
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edward Clark
C. S. A.
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Lewis Ark* the *12th* day of *October* 18*62*
J. M. Bryan Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
All the above named articles
In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. D. Buchanan Capt
Comd'g Co H 4th Regt T. A.

✓ 102 +
Bullard, B. S.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653652	20
2	3750	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

B. S. Bullard

Put. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

⁺ R. J. Bullard

Int. Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murrell

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarch

(648)

Copyist.

Bullard R. S.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

.(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bullard B. S.

Bullock, William

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654649	20
2	4737	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

LOCK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Wm. J. Smith

Sub } Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862

Where *Omaha*

By whom *E. J. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Smith

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186*2*

Where *Smuina Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 186*2*

Where *Smuina Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

W. Smith

305
Bundy H P

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bundy H P

✓ *Bundy, D. J.*
Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653101</i>	20
2	<i>3207</i>	21
3	<i>3294</i>	22
4	<i>3385</i>	23
5	<i>3461</i>	24
6	<i>3522</i>	25
7	<i>3582</i>	26
8	<i>5797</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. J. Flann
1862
1862

Capt. J. J. Flann's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22

, 186

Where

Flann

By whom

E. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Flann

(646)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. ...

Appears on a ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for ...

dated Nov. 31

1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Co. B

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Detailed nurse for
the hosp'l. at Austin.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Home mark:

Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. ...
Tipton, Co. *...*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 22nd*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

May 1863

Mar. 22, 1863

Tyler
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs.

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under various names to serve twelve months. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Brundy
Tifer, Co. E., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1862.

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Sexton*

By whom

To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(642)

J. Bay
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

D. P. Bundy

Post

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. On Surg. Certif. since 9th
Apr, 65. (Wounded)

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

✓
187
Burge, Nathaniel

2
Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655386</i>	20
2	<i>5377</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *28 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

B | 14 Texas.

Nathaniel Burge

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4th 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Angelina

By whom L B Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: sick at Hospital
at Austin, Ark

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Stewart.

(647)

Copies.

B. | (Confederate.)
14
Texas.

Nathaniel Burge
Cvt.

, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. + Feb.

Enlisted:
When June 24, 1863.

Where Angelina Co., 1862.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Seeton.

To what time Jan. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged + final
statement given Jan. 31/63.

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

(146) J. S. Stewart
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Nathaniel Burge
Capt Geo K. Clark's Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 31 Jan, 1863.

Date of payment 1 Feb, 1863.

By whom O. M. Sinton

Remarks: Clothing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 135

O. M. Sinton

Burgess R.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44165927	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Texas*
1st D
1st Cavalry

Y 14 Right Texas

Appears on a **Record**

of Confederate Soldiers Paroled at Headquarters.
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,
during the month of May, 1865.

Date

Roll dated

Number of rolls

2

(1865)

W. B. Allen

Copy

Burk Peter

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burke Peter

Burke, Peter

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51653640	20
2	3736	21
3	3827	22
4	3922	23
5	4003	24
6	4080	25
7	4153	26
8	4224	27
9	4290	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Full Name

2 Corp. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 10, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Bozarch

(206)

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 14

Texas.

Peter Burke

Corps, Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Camp Marshall

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

15
John Smith
John, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for October 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

MARK MARK:

W. H. Bozard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Peter Burke

Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for T. V. & Lee, 1862.

Enlisted:

When, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. H. Bozarch

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 | 14

Texas.

William S. Miller
Private, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Fillmore

By whom

W. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Gileon

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

File Burke
Part, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 7*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 16*, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

W. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sinton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Peter Burke
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Jan. 16, 1862.

When

Where Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl. June 22, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Peter Durke

Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Under arrest for disobedience of orders.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gauseway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (B) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Peter Durkin

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozard

Captain

210
Burnes A. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnes A. J.

4 311
Burns, A. J.
Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651938	20
2	2054	21
3	2149	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Burns

4 Coll.

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Nov. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13

Where Tyler, 1862

By whom R. M. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark

A. J. Burns

Copies

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

A. J. Burnes

capt. Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged under
Conscript Law June 23, 1862
since ordered to report to his
company in General order No. 29,
dated Oct. 22, 1862 from Brig Genl
Holmes.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Burnes

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

A. J. Burns

Co. C

Appears on _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 13

Where Tyler, 1862.

By whom M. Green

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks Discharged June 1862 under
conscription act & reentered back
by Gal Holmes and not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Burns

(142)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 Inf.

22x

Appears on a

List

of enlisted men detailed and in service of the
Q. M. Dept. at Post, Tyler, Texas.

List dated

186

Occupation

When employed

By whom detailed

Date of detail

Remarks:

Book mark:

712
Burns, A. S.
1st
Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655484	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

A. I. Burns

Cor., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Camp
Present

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

J. W. Milliam

Copied.

213
Burriss J

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burris Thomas

314
Burrie Thomas

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrie Thomas

Burris, D.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651326	20
2	1424	21
3	1579	22
4	1579	23
5	1626	24
6	1732	25
7	1742	26
8	1868	27
9	5865	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. H. Berry
Pvt. Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *Nov 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

G. B. French

Captain.

(Confederate.)

70 14

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

G. P. French

(Confederate.)

13 | 14

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Co. 10 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. Smith*, 1862

Enlisted: *W. H. Smith*, 1862

When

Where *Rich Hill*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. H. Smith

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co.: , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 8*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. R. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Sinton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as teamster
in Gen. train Feb 1st.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House mark:

A. R. Harris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Harris
Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863

Where *Stacyville*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *March Section*

By whom

To what time *March 1st* 1866

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained as teamster*
C. D. O.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(642)

W. H. Harris Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James H. Smith* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 3*, 1862

Where *Shall*

By whom *J. H. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Section*

To what time *28 Feb* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detail as teamster*
1 Feb 1863, detached
28 May

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

Rec'd mark:

(612)

G. B. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted as Recruit
at Austin, Tex. Feb. 11, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(602)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *retained as teamster
in Alabama. In Louisiana
(50) fifty days granted on
the _____ of Jan'y/64 by
authority from vict 10d of 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.

1421 Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

16

_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Det. as*

Transferred 138 Feb 14th 1865

from

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. J. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

Dave Purris

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 1863

Date _____ Sept. 30, 1863

Occupation _____ Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From _____ Sept. 1, 1863

To _____ Sept. 30, 1863

Months _____

Days _____

Rate of pay _____ 25¢ per day

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copist.

4 216
Burris, Thomas

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652547</i>	20
2	<i>2625</i>	21
3	<i>2712</i>	22
4	<i>2797</i>	23
5	<i>2864</i>	24
6	<i>2930</i>	25
7	<i>2991</i>	26
8	<i>3051</i>	27
9	<i>5885</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Thomas Purris
Cvt

Capt. Robt. F. Wyl's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Oellivier*

By whom

Period *12 mmo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Currie
Pop, Co D

Appears on a Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Little Rock, Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Thomas Burris
Capt Co: D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Handwritten:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

D

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Burris
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1861

Where Bellview Tex

By whom J. S. Pace

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(612)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

Thomas Burries
Capt. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15

186

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Section

To what time

March 1.

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in ad Starnes
Present as Thomas Burries

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Thomas Burris

Capt, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15

186

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Monroe

La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyright.

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Thomas Curries
Cvt *Co D* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 15* 1863

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Seaton*

To what time *May the 1st* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Thomas Curries*
furloughed for thirty
four days from 10 Sept
by order Rm Hans.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Thomas Burries
Capt Co. D

Appears on

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Hallman
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

T. Burress

+

Post

, Co. D,

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In pioneer corps Oct 16, 64, n-
der

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Surress, Thomas
Co D. 3rd Tex. Cav.

14 Inf

Subject: Detailed to construct
boats on river.

Title of record: 1.st

Dept. Trans Miss. Dist. of Tex
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Not shown.

This record contains informa-
tion relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓ 217
Butler, L. P.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651927	20
2	2058	21
3	2143	22
4	2239	23
5	2300	24
6	2361	25
7	2420	26
8	2482	27
9	0698	28
10	0783	29
11	3961	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 6

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

See Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

L. P. Butler

122

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not active

, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Reg't, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. S. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

J. P. Butler

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed to Texas after
clothing for the Regiment September
20. 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Brownell

(160)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

L. P. Butler

Pvt, Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Green

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in clothing Bureau

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. W. S. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
14 Texas.

B
L. P. Butler

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted: Cook 13
When Taylor
Where Wm Greene

By whom 3 yrs.
Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Detached in clothing
Oct. 31, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank name:

A. J. Campbell

Captain

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. P. Butler
Co. 6

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13*

Where *Taylor*

1863

By whom *M. Greene*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. de Sutton*

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained in clothing
house 20 Nov. by order of Capt. H. L. ...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

A. G. Sussall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

L. P. Butler

Co. 6

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 13, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained in 2nd Reg't. Tyler Texas by order Lt. Gen. Smith 16 June.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. Russell

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

L. P. Butler
Co. C

4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Smith

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in 2. to Sept.
at Tyler. Texas 16 days by order
of Gen. Smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Osburnall

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B

L. P. Butler

Rt

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted: Dec. 13, 1863

When

Where

Taylor

Wm Greene

By whom

Ign

Period

Last paid:

By whom

John T. Byrne
June 31

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained in 2. 16. Sept at
Taylor Tex by order of Genl Smith
Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Duvall

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 (Clark's Regt)

For

L P Butler

Pvt. Co. C. Col. E. Clark's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at
during month of Aug., 1862.

by whose order employed

Nature of service shown

TERM OF SERVICE:

FROM July 12, 1862
TO Aug. 31, 1862

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Lt. Butler
1 Lt. Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *March 13*, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Elected. Discharged under*
Conscript Law June 28, 1862
Succeeded by L. J. G. Adrian,
elected at reorganization, June 28,
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hook mark: _____

L. A. Martin

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

G. R. Butler

1st, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, Tex:

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Declined running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Confederate.)

13

14

Texas.

G. P. Butler

1st Lt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in 2 M.D. at Tyler, Tex. J. H. H. and 33, Sept 11/22.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

14

Texas.

L. P. Butler

1st Lt. Co. C. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on A

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *March 13.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92. page *524*

(625)

T. C. Bay

573

Copyist

Voucher No 46

Paid October 6th 1862
S F Butler
1st Lieut Co 3 A

From 13th March 1862
To 28th June 1862
Pay \$ 318.00

No. 3.

The Confederate States of America

To *S. P. Butler 1st Lieut 2nd Reg*

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For myself									
For myself—years service	<i>13 Nov</i>	<i>June 28</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>90.</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>318.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

This being my first pay account and to the day of 186

at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Genl S. C. Kerby* *2700.00* on the *6th* day of *October* 1862, the sum of *Three thousand* *Eighteen* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *\$318.00*
To years service Signed Duplicates. *S. P. Butler*

Forage
Amount *\$318.00* *1st Lieut Co ()*
Clark Regt Vol Infy

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 6th day of October 1862.
Stephen R. ...
Justice of the Peace for Smith County Tenn

Butler, William

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651942

2 2049

3 2144

4 2238

5 2301

6 2362

7 2421

8 2481

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Butler

Pt

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
) Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. R. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

O. J. D. D. D.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

H. Butler-

Pt

Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present. Sick at the Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Starnell

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

W. Butler

Pvt

C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Green

Period

32m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 9, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: -----

W. Butler

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. Butler

Co. 6

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 31 to Feb. 24, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

Where

Spain

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Mr. H. Seston

To what time

Oct. 31

Present or absent

1863

Remarks:

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank space:

O. S. Dinnell

Captain

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

William Butler

Pvt

Co C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Rank & Age.

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

186

Where

Greene

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Greene

To what time

Feb 18

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Wm Greene

(617)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Wm Butler

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted: A. L. S., 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Detailed in Hallock's
Light Artillery by order Gen
Garner 23 May 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Lawrence

Copy to

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B

Mr. Butler

Plt

Co. C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1863

Where

Tex.

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 m.

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

Copyist.

Confederate.

B

14

Texas.

H. J. Butler
Rt. Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug 7

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sutton
Dec. 1

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with some companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

O. J. Burwell

Butler H. T.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Butler William

221 +
Brynum, John

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652548	20
2	2626	21
3	2714	22
4	2798	23
5	2911	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Bynum
Pop

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Bellevue*

By whom

Period *2 mo's*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkison
Copy.

B

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Dymun
Capt, Co. *D*

Appears on a *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Regimental Hospital
Camp Nelson Ark.

As in roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(660)
Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C

J. F. Bynum
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't: Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 15, 1862

Bellevue Tex

J. T. Pace

3 yrs

John H. Bryan

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick at Camp
Nelson near Austin
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B
J. F. Pynum
Pop, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

Mar 15, 1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

W. M. Seaton

By whom

Oct 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist
(662)

D (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

John Chapman
Pvt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

March & Apr, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

March 15

, 186

Where

Bellville Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Apr 1

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died April the
10. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(442)

Byrd, William

Co. _____, 14 Texas Infantry.
745 (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieut Col. Lieut Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650836	20
2	0849	21
3	0862	22
4	0876	23
5	0890	24
6	0881	25
7	0823	26
8	5817	27
9	47239163	28
10	46855954	29
11	44207645	30
12	46860468	31
13	851601	32
14	44389324	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Stuffs

(Confederate.)

14 Texas
William Boyd
Lieut. 14 Tex. Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of parole Not stated

Where captured Fori de Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6

(5395)

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 1

(5206)

Copy

B Confederate.) Tex.
14

William Byrd
St. Co 14 Regt Tex. 1864

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured ..

Where captured

Where confined

Exchanged

Remarks:

Mich 14th, 1864
Fort DL Russy
21 Rampart St
July 22, 1864.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 4

R. H. H. H.
C. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

B

Texas

William Bond
Colonel, 4 Texas Infy
Residence Austin, Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(634)

J. P. Spruher

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Wm Byrd

Lt Colonel, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan et Feb, 1863.

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } Nov 26, 1861.

Station Pine Bluff

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: App'd by Brig Genl P.O. H
bert, subject to the approval of
the President Elected May 3rd
re-elected June 30th 62. Let on
S. C. M. by order Lt. Genl Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L.H. Martin

(200)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Byrd
Lieut Col., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.
dated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or } *Nov 26, 1861*
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Monticello, Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present in command
of Regiment.*

This certificate is: Commanding Regt.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(44th)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. R. G. L.

Lt. Colonel, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Roll dated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or } Nov 26, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Delhi, La

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached to Com'd Bat. Sharp
shooters, June 1st/1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Mississippi Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. S. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B I

14

Texas.

William R. Boyd

1st Colonel 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Nov 26, 1861.

Station

In the Field

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Granted leave of absence
on the 9th August, 1863 for 60 days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(2000)

Copyright

(Confederate)

B

14

Texas.

William Boyd

21st Co., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Nov 26, 1861.

Station near Marksville La

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Absent in command
Post of Fort De Russa, La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 19, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

W^m Byrd
Lieut. Col., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark. *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment *Nov 26*, 1861.

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: *appointed by Brig Genl*
P.O. Hebert, subject to the approval
of the President. Elected May 3^d, 1862.
Re-elected June 30, 1862.
Present for duty & in command

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

L.H. Martin

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

Wm Burt

Letell, Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Lavin near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Re-elected

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Ed. Martin

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy,
La. March 14, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

4

(639b)

Copyd.

15 11/ Texas.

17. 194. 1
17. 194. 1

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated *not dated*

256

Remarks: *Boundz Post Fort De
Russay.*

Number of roll:

1: chest

12

E. Y. Luskenton



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

14

Texas.

Wm. Byrd
Lt. Col. 14. Regt. Texas

Appears

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioners, Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 26, 1861

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks , 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(125)

J. Law

5754

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

14

Texas.

11th Regt.
Lt Col, Co. , 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present during the month*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Lt. Col. Jm Byrnes

Austin

Nov 30 1861

Accepting Capt. of
Lt. Col.



Bellevue Nov 30th 1861

Sir

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your of the 27th inst. in
reference to the Commission of
Reserve Regimental Adjutant
General. The Adjutant General
I have accepted the Commission and
am now at the Adjutant General's
office. He means to be
continued to complete the organization
of the regiment.

With the kindest regards
Yours truly
Wm. B. Smith

Wm. B. Smith, Adjutant General
10th Regt. of Mass.

Unit C. C. Byrd

Lebanon

Dec. 16 1861

Augusting attending
of order to Col.
Clark as is to
facilitate raising of

Wm. Byrd

Adm. H. T. J. J.



Galveston Dec 16th 1861

Genl

I have just received a communication from Col Clark requesting me to ask for certain additional instructions which would facilitate the raising of his regiment.

1st It will be impracticable to raise any additional infantry companies in the sparsely populated counties west of the Brazos. If the rendezvous of the regiment could be changed from Victoria to Taylor in Smith County the rendezvous would become more accessible to the Eastern Counties which have a greater surplus population and which have less prejudice against the infantry arm at the time. After the organization of the regiment it could then be moved to any point where its services could be required.

2^d The field officers might have the authority to minister operations

of companies each numbering
twenty five men with a
sergeant. The sections could
afterwards be combined into com-
panies, and should be mustered
whenever raised and provided
with transportation to the point
of final rendezvous.

3^d The field officers will incur
considerable labor and expense
in organizing the regiment. When
expenses might be lost should all
the companies fail to be raised they
would like to be informed on this
subject.

4th The Secretary of War has issued
a number of authorities to indi-
viduals to raise regiments and
battalions in Texas for terms less
than for the War whilst the regiments
intended for the defense of Texas
are generally infantry and
for the War. It would greatly
facilitate the raising of this
regiment if the term of
service could be shortened
to three months. The change
in the term of service would
then necessarily result from

The action of the President
himself. I regret that I am
thus led to obtain this com-
munication upon you

With great respect

Yours &

Wm Lloyd

President

Genl P O Rebut P. A

Comdy Mil Spt of Texas

Edwin Smith

1862

May 10th 1862

U. S. A.

Galveston

May

Before

return from Galveston several days
ago. The designation of the 1st
regiment was changed from
Victoria to "The 1st". The 1st was
instructed to be commanded by Captain
Master & commissary. Accordingly,
he designated the Hon. P. M. M.
of Hanson County, who remained
in San Antonio until he had
received the official notification
of his appointment. So that on
his return to the East he could
enter actively into the discharge

Austin Jan. 17

1862

Wm. Saml. Bruce Esq.,

U. S. A.

Galveston

My

Before my

return from Galveston several days
ago the resignation of the Major
regiment was changed from
Victoria to "Harris". The Major
was then to recommend a Captain
Master & Commissioner, & accordingly,
he designated the Hon. P. M. Murch
of Harrison County, who remained
in San Antonio until he could
receive the official notification
of his appointment. So that on
his return to the East he could
enter actively into the discharge

of his duties. At the same time
authorities were given to determine
in the fact to avoid compliance
to be submitted into the service
at this place it was expected
that a camp would be made
to receive them. Since then however no
official communication has been
received from Galveston regarding
the appointment of the commandant
and since the Col has been
unable to do anything towards the
organization of his regiment. The
field officers as well as the persons
recommended by the committee
will incur considerable expense in
getting them outfit. They therefore are
anxious to receive the necessary in-
structions from the Commandant
so that they may know how to
regulate their future action.
The Col was invited to appear

his wishes in regard to reducing
the term of service to twelve months.
He responded to the question of
authority to receive troops for
twelve months, in order to show
the importance of not the impossibility
of raising troops (infantry) for the
war I will state that Texas is now
filled with persons who have orders
from the Secretary of War to raise
mounted troops for twelve months.
In many cases they are authorized
to receive an indefinite number of
companies. For instance it is stated
here that Col. Wm. Johnson has
already received 16 companies of
mounted for 12 months and will form
a Brigade. He has the same statement
in regard to the Res. Gen. Carter. Now
the Hon. Bennett has the authority
to take a regiment of mounted
men for twelve months. There are

only instance of many cases
 I know that the General has
 is, however, that I have not
 you to know that the General has
 before the General -

The Great Republic

of the world

At the New York
 New York City 8th Dec 1862



Tyler May 17. 862

William Byrd

My dear Mr. Byrd

Mr. Saml Borne Dyer
Asst. Adjt. Genl. Prov.
Dpt. of Treas.
London
N.Y.

acknowledging
receipt of order &c



Phila May 19th 1862

May S B Doane Major
Assistant Genl
Dpt of Texas

May

I have just received General order No 36 Countermanding previous marching orders to this regiment. The regiment is now on the march to Marshall Harrison Co Texas under the original orders. It will therefore go on to camp near Marshall and await further orders from the General Command.

A large number of regiments are concentrating in this region. I think it may be permitted to suggest the establishment of a Northern Texas depot for ordnance stores with workshops and medical stores from which the troops could be supplied. There might also be depots for commissary and Quartermaster stores under competent officers.

No more vegetation. upon
ordnance officer. at
leads to expense and delay.

With Great Respect
Yours truly

John B. Ford

For the coming day. in the future.

1882

John B. Ford
May 19/1882

No. 33.

No. 19 ABSTRACT G. 19 Qr., 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Of

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

In

October

1862

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *two* Private Horses in the service of *John*
Spind. Lt. Col. C. S. Army at *Camp Holmes Ark.*
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *October* 186*2*, and
 ending the *31st* of *October* 186*2*

DATE	PERIOD		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
	From	To	Number of Horses	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'DR.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'DR.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>October 1st 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>868</i>
TOTAL,								<i>13</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>868</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, at *Camp Holmes Ark.* the *1st* day of *October* 186*2*, of *John H. Bryan Capt.* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Mustang bushels of corn
eight hundred & sixty eight pounds of oats
Sixty eight pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

John H. Bryan
1st Col

No. 33.

No. *38* ABSTRACT G. *211* QR., 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Of *Wm. S. Hall, Col.*

In *the year 1862*

No. 33.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for... *Three*... Private Horses in the service of *Lieut. Col.*
Wm. B. ... C. S. Army at *Camp. Takon*... *Art. Garrison*
for *Thirty*... days, commencing the *1st* of *Oct. Garrison*... 1862, and
ending the *31st* of *November*... 1862

ending the ... of ...		DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
From	To		CORN.	OATS.		HAY.	FOD'DR.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.				
			Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.			
1862															
130			2	12					12	48					840
TOTAL,									12	48					840

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, at Camp Okeon the 1st day of November
1862 of John W. Morgan Capt Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.
Two bushels of corn
Eight hundred & forty pounds of hay
bushels of oats
pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.
John W. Morgan

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 33.

No. 57 ABSTRACT G.....QR., 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Of 14 Texas Inf.

In 186

14 Texas Inf.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *1* Private Horses in the service of *Wm Byrd*
Col. C. S. Army at *Camp Nelson near Austin Arkansas*
15 days, commencing the *15th* of *December* 186*2*, and
 ending the *30th* of *December* 186*2*

PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
From	To		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'DR.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1	2				12		480				560	
TOTAL,							52				560	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, at *Camp Nelson near Austin* the *15th* day of *December* 186*2*, of *Wm Byrd* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
45 bushels *25* corn. *Five hundred pounds*
 bushels *0* oats. *0* pounds of hay,
 pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm Byrd
To Col

No. 33.

No. 2.....ABSTRACT G. 1st Qr., 1863

1000 M. 12 yrd.....

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses

Of

In *January*..... 1863

1000 M. 12 yrd

ben, 01

1000 M. 12 yrd

1000 M. 12 yrd

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for..... Private Horses in the service of.....
 C. S. Army at.....
 for..... days, commencing the of..... 186 , and
 ending the of..... 186

DATE	PERIOD		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'D.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'DER.	
	From	To	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	
1863 Jan 31st	1st Jan	31st Jan	12			14	6 36			4 31	
TOTAL							6 36			4 34	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Approved
 RECEIVED, at *Camp near Rio Grande* the *31st* day of *January*
 1863, of *M. M. Sutton* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.
Six bushels ³⁶/₁₀₀ corn

bushels ³⁶/₁₀₀ oats, pounds of hay, *Four hundred thirty four*
 pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

10 m 13 1/2
to Col

Oct Birds due
Bill

\$3.15-

Clarks Tex
Rex

Due The Confederate States the sum of \$20.13 1/2 for the purchase of A. A. Murchison's gun for the year ending 30th June 1862, the amount being loaned from the Capt. J. W. Murchison's private account in California Dec 20th 1862

Wm. B. Clark, Regt
St. Louis, Mo.
Ex. Rec. for C. S. A.

[No. 33.]

No 3 Abstract G. *gnd* *Q. 100*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.
PRIVATE HORSES.

W. B. 3rd Lt

July 1003

14 Texas Inf

[No. 22.]

Requisition for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *Col Randall's Brig* C. S. Army
in Sum, for *20* days, commencing the *15th* of *July*
 186 *3*, and ending the *20th* of *July* 186 *3*

1867, and ending the														
DATE.	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.	
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Fodder.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
July 15	1	20	1	22		14	4	16					240	
								240						

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Wm Boyd
Lt Col CSA 14th Tex Inf

Received at *On Sum* the *20th* of *July* 186 *3*, of *J. H. B. Ryan*

For *one* horse, in full of the above Requisition.

Wm Boyd
Lt Col CSA 14th Tex Inf

No 33 Voucher to Abstract S.
 Requisition for forage for one Private Horse in the service
 of Lt-Col Wm Byrd at Pine Bluff Ark for 28 days
 commencing the 1st day of February and ending February
 28th 1863.

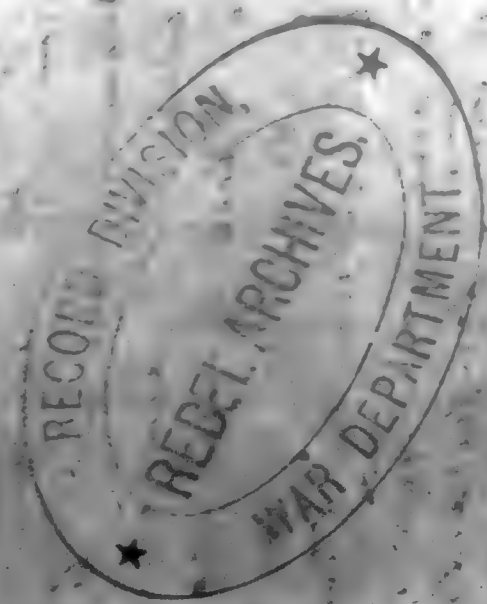
Period	From	To	No of Horses	Daily allowance			
				Corn	Hay	Grass	Feed
1863	1862	1863		lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs
Feb							
	15th	28th	1	12	14	6	00 392
Total						6	00 392

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just
 and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time
 above charged.
 Wm Byrd
 1st Lt Commander Regt

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark the day of Feb.
 1863 of Wm M. Beaton 1st Lt 2nd Regt S Army Six Baskets
 of feed and ninety five pounds fodder in full of the above
 Requisition
 (Signed Duplicates.)

Wm Byrd
 1st Lt 2nd Regt S Army
 1863

I am not a man for six months
 I am not any really
 your self at
 Wm. B. B. B.
 17 Co 1424th



Application
 Lt Col. Wm. B. B.
 1424th
 Team of Abner
 Capt. Wm.
 Humphreys Tex
 April 20 1865

Head of the
 of the
 April 20 1865
 Respectfully
 signed
 Thomas H. Jones
 Col. in the
 Head 2. Francis
 Near Humphreys Tex
 April 20 1865
 Really forwarded
 Off report from 30th
 and 11th
 File

Adm - 14 Nov 1864
Camp near Hempstead Tex
April 20th 1865

2d Col 11th Regt

A A Paul Det 2nd Artillery
Houston Texas
Col

I respectfully ask
for a leave of absence for thirty days to visit my
family at Austin, on this state, from there with post
Austin is an expensive place. On years in ex-
pense of the defecution of our currency &
have had to maintain my family with specie.
My means are at length nearly exhausted I
have also to maintain the family of my mother
in law whose home was sometimes since destroyed
on her absence by some of our own soldiers in camp
near Columbus in this state and who has but
two only sons in our service.
During a term of upwards of three years I have
had two leaves of absence. The last was dated July
26, 1864 immediately after I was exchanged for
a prisoner of war at Anderson Mountain for which my
leave was extended for disability.
At the close of this month I applied to the
proper authorities for a leave of absence for thirty days. This
leave would not be sufficient to enable me to provide
for the maintenance of my family but as the application
will probably come back approved after some delay
I prefer going home now, and when it does come
for a civil receipt of the thirty additional days. I
am the only field officer with the regiment the Col & Major having been
killed. The two being left are both from the 1st but I leave leave
promoted until the President finally selects the officers. That

Callaway, James M.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651328
2 1416
3 1520
4 1601
5 1668
6 1733
7 1796
8 1870
9 5566

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Company

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 15, 186

Muster-in to date *March 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Lawrence*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. W. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1st Co. 1st
Co. *1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21st*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

_____, Co. C. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. ...
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1863

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863

Where ...

By whom ...

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1863

Present or absent ...

Remarks Detached for service
in ...
14. 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: ...

G. B. French

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Wm. H. ...
Co. D. 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 1862

Enlisted:

When *...* 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...* 1862

To what time *...*

Present or absent: *...*

Remarks: *Detailed in B. C. D.*
12 Jan'y 63.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

By mark:

W. B. French
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co B 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to Co A
of 1st Reg't Texas Infantry
for
service

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

g. b. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. Callaway

Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom T. A. Harris

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.
On furlough in order
for Kandal Jan. 12. 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Det. in

Div. 2d. 4227th. Order 108

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

X
Callaway, N. H.
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065	1329	20
2		1436	21
3		1521	22
4		1602	23
5		1669	24
6		1734	25
7		1797	26
8		1872	27
9		5950	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

at date, 186

Muster-in to date, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Descriptive Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(106)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Clark
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21*, 1862.

Remarks: *enrolled as per Rollings*
in 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank space:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Harris
Co. *C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. Harris*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*3*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Next mark:

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 5, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John T. Lee* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 10* 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. T. Lee*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John T. Lee*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged with ² yrs*
Douglas in S. D.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John T. Lee

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. H. Gilman
Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 10 1863

Marshall

T. A. Harris

3 years

W. M. Sexton

28 Feb 1863

Present for duty

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(611)

W. H. Gilman

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. C. Cullaway

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached on duty of
Aug 1863 as courier for
Gen. Walker*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. C. Cullaway

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. Lee*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached as a private
from 7 May, 1864*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

N. H. Callaway

Det 13, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd Aug 23rd / 63, ord —, as
courier, Genl Walker*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

made to 8 to 9

J. H. Gallaway
mutation of nations, 825
Pacl. Jan 11. 2/102

Nov 11. 2
✓

Confederate States of America
To N J Callaway Dr
To Commutation of rations
while on detail service to Texas
after clothing for O B Clark
Regt from 1st to 30th Oct 1862.
thirty one (31) days at 75 cents
per day \$23 25

I certify that the above
account is correct
that the commutation
was made by my order and
was necessary for the
public service it being
impracticable to take
rations in kind.

A J Rogers
Maj Comd Key
Recd at Camp Nelson
Ark of St B Raines Nov 15 1862
the sum of twenty three ²⁵/₁₀₀
dollars in full of the
Callaway

Form 18

Voucher No 7 to No 9

A. H. Waller
Commutation of National Debt
Paid Jan 15th 1862

Am 15

V

Confederate States of America
 To A. H. Callaway for
 To Commutation of rations
 while on detail service to Texas
 after clothing for Co B. Clarke Regt
 from 23th to 30th Sept- 1862
 five (5) days at 75-cs pr day ~~12.50~~
 \$3.75-

I Certify that the above account is
 correct that the commutation was made
 by my order and was necessary for
 the public service it being impracticable
 to take rations in kind

W. H. Rogers
 Maj. C. S. Rogers

Recd at Camp Nelson Ark
 of Lt B. C. Rain a cash Nov 15 1862
 the sum of ~~Three~~ ^{Three} & ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars
 in full of the above account
 A. H. Callaway

March 18 9

A. H. Caciara
Commutation of Rates \$92.⁵⁰
Paid for 15th 1902

V

511/5

Confederate States of America
 To N. M. Callaway Dr
 To commutation of rations
 while on detail service to Texas
 after Clothing for Co B. Clarke Regt
 from 1st to 13th Novemr (13) days
 at 75 Cts per day \$9.75-

I certify that the above account
 is correct that the Commutation
 was made by my order and
 was necessary for the public
 service it being impracticable
 to take rations in kind.

A. H. Rogers
 Maj Comd Regt

Recd at Camp Nelson Arkansas
 from Lt B C Rain a c d
 the sum of nine & 75/100 Dollars
 in full of the above account
 N. M. Callaway

X
Callicoate, J. M.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653656</i>	20
2	<i>3752</i>	21
3	<i>3834</i>	22
4	<i>3924</i>	23
5	<i>4006</i>	24
6	<i>4083</i>	25
7	<i>4157</i>	26
8	<i>4228</i>	27
9	<i>4295</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. M. Gailicossie

Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *8* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozarth

(666)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Ac

14

Texas.

J. M. Caillcouite

Cut Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrell

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(648)

Coyt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C.
T. M. Linnison
Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for State & Dist. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick. Present.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. St. Bozarth *Coyte*

(Confederate.)

C | 14 | Texas.

T. M. Calliswell

Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names
present as T. M. Calliswell X

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

M. H. Bogart

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

62

J. M. Cullen
J. M. Cullen, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7. 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

16

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Warrant
With leave on furlough
from Dec. 18, 1863, for six
ty days.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Rozard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. M. Wadleyville

Out, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 2 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

Distavary

By whom

W. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Section

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

*Forwarded for sixty days
given 20 Feb. 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co

14

Texas.

T. M. Callicoalte
Sut., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gensway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(68)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

le

14

Texas.

T. M. Bullicoutte
Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick furlough given
8th Aug. 1863 for forty
days to include 18th Sept.
1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Proctor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

T. M. Bulli-coutte
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Jan. 16*, 1864

When *Jan. 16*, 1864

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid: *By whom*

To what time *W. M. Section*
Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Elect. at Shreveport La.*
by order Gen. Smith

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist

Callicute F. M.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callicoate F. M.

Balloway J. M.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Balloway James M.

Callaway N. H.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callaway N. H.

X

Calvin, W. W.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651953	20
2	2037	21
3	2212	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

H. H. Calvin

R

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862

Where

Texas

By whom

R. B. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. B. Small

(186)

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. W. Calvin

Pt

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 5 Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13

1862

Where

124th

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at camp Nelson
Dec 13/1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

O. J. Connel

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

H. H. Colvin

4th Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. J. O'Brien

Camp. E. A.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651951</i>	20
2	<i>2061</i>	21
3	<i>2210</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. A. Camp

Plt

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. B. Russell

Confederate.

6

14

Texas.

C. A. Camp

Re

6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct 31

1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
Conscript Law June 28 1862,
since been ordered to report to his
company in Genl M. 29 dated
Oct. 22. 1862 from Brig Genl Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Breckall

6

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. A. Camp

Co. 6

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Arr. & Dec.

Enlisted: 1862

When: March 13

Where: Tyler, 1862

By whom: Wm. Green

Period: 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: absent, 1862

Remarks: Discharged June 1862
under conscript act. Ordinance passed
by Genl Holmes & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. J. Small

Copy to

Campbell, C. C.
Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652549	20
2	2639	21
3	2729	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

C. C. Campbell

Prof

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Bellevue

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(186)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

C. C. Campbell
Priv., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged by
Conscription Act July 1
1862, ordered back by
General Order Nov 29
issued by Maj Genl.
Sillman 22 Oct 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Hillman
(1862) Copyright

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. C. Campbell
Pvt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where

Cellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Joined by Gen Order
No 291 from Maj. Gen.
Haines Not yet reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand MARK:

J. H. Wilkinson

1002

Copy 100

Campbell, Michael
1st

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655439</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

Michael Campbell

Cor., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was formerly Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, becoming (1st) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

(1862)

Campbell, P. A.

20
Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655505*

2 *5532*

3 *5594*

4 *5632*

5 *5665*

6 *5701*

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Paul Campbell

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 9.*, 1862.

Where *Angelina.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital
at Little Rock.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(1862)

Original

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John C. Stewart
Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where

Angelina

By whom

C. A. Baxter.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton.*

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

John C. Stewart.

Original.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. D. Campbell

Det., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Angelina*.

By whom *E. H. Baxter*.

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Seldon*.

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart

(1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. G. Campbell

Priv., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where

Angelina.

By whom

E. A. Baster.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton.*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent sick, left
at Grand Cove May 24/63.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Jno. Stewart

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dis
P. J. Campbell
Det. Co. R. 1st Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Mar. 1

1863.

To

Apr. 30

1863.

When paid

Aug. 18

1863.

By whom

W. M. Sutton

Amount

524

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 99

B. V. Brown

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Butler
But

24) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7, 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Angelina Co.*

By whom *E. H. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Seton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(62)

James Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. I. P. H. Campbell

Private, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

, 1864.

When

May 15

Where

Angelina

, 1862.

By whom

E. H. Baxter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(64)

J. H. Stewart

Copied.

Campbell, W.A.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653658</i>	20
2	<i>3754</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. H. Bozarski
G. C. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 16th, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 14, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

2 Mos.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Regt.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

H. H. Bozarski
Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. D. Campbell

Capt. Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Coppied.

(648)

231
Canafax E. J.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Canafax E. J.

Cannafax, G. J.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653657</i>	20
2	<i>3753</i>	21
3	<i>3816</i>	22
4	<i>3907</i>	23
5	<i>3992</i>	24
6	<i>4069</i>	25
7	<i>4143</i>	26
8	<i>4213</i>	27
9	<i>4280</i>	28
10	<i>51752787</i>	29
11	<i>7407</i>	30
12	<i>8285</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. B. Gassaway
Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

June 16

Pittsburg

A. H. Rogers

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Gassaway's Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozarski

Copy.

(Confederate.)

12

14

Texas.

E. J. Cannafax

Capt. | Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
| Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mastered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bezaith

(148)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

le

14

Texas.

C. F. Clark's
Reg't, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozars

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. J. Cunningham

Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed Nurse for
Maj. A. H. Rogers near
Petarone Unknown Dec.
27th 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Bozack

(345)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 14

Texas.

C. J. Cunningham
1 Co., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jun. & Feb.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jun. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

W. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

(342)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. J. Canofax

1 Corps., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of
names present at E. J.
Canofax

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(228)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Se | 14 | Texas.

E. J. Cannafax
1. Comp. Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Mon-
roe, La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(1862)

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

le | 14 | Texas.

E. J. Cannafax
1 Corp, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Boyarsh

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

E. J. Canagar
1 Corp., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. S. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid: *N. M. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. H. Bozack

(CONFEDERATE.)

104
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Intermittent malarial*

Admitted *Sept. 3*, 186*4*.

Returned to duty *Sept. 20*, 186*4*.

Discharged _____, 186*4*.

Furloughed _____, 186*4*.

Deserted _____, 186*4*.

Transferred _____, 186*4*.

Died _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. *7250*, page *30*.

(2)

McCall
1863
Coppist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C *14* *Texas*
E. J. Carndux
Pl. Co. to 14th Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Sept 13*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Sept 20*, 1864.

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22.

(225)

1845

E. J. Carndux
Copyist.

L

42

E. J. Canaday

post 600 14, 1995

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Admitted Sept 12, 1864

Returned to duty *Sept 20* 1864

Furloughed 186

Transferred 186

Died -----, 186 .

Deserted ----- 186

Discharged 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 53.

1831

J. Wilson
1841

Copyright

Canisler, R. A.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5065</i>	<i>2550</i>	20
2		<i>2643</i>	21
3		<i>2725</i>	22
4		<i>2807</i>	23
5		<i>2874</i>	24
6		<i>2939</i>	25
7		<i>2998</i>	26
8		<i>3058</i>	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. V. Gunster

Prof (Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *mch 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 15*, 186

Where *Bellevue*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(655)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

C

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

R A Canaler
Cvt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

R. A. Gunsler

Priv, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186*2*

Where

Cellville Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House MARK:

J. W. Hickman

6021

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

R. A. Canaler

Cot, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1,

1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Slaton

To what time

Oct 31,

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

(642)

Confederate.

C

14

Texas.

R. A. Lunsler
Capt. Co. D, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

March 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(227) *J. W. Wilkins* Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

R. V. Canaler
Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186

3

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(607) *Copyist*

Confederate.
14

Texas.

Capt. J. D. Curren
Appears on Co. D
of the organization named above,
for

Company Muster Roll
dated Sept. 1, 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 1, 1863
Greenup

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 192d Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Nickerson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C

R. N. Vansler
Capt. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1864

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Section

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copied.

Carpenter, Lewis

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654660</i>	20
2	<i>4748</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Russ Carpenter

Det { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smyrna

By whom

Ed Colark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Morris

10
(Confederate)
14

Texas.

John's Miller's Co.
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enrolled: *May 8 to 20* 1862.

When *May 8 to 20* 1862.

Where *On the plain*

By whom *On the plain*

Mustered into service: *May 8 to 20* 1862.

When *May 8 to 20* 1862.

Where *On the plain*

By whom *On the plain*

Last paid: *May 8 to 20* 1862.

By whom *On the plain*

To what time *May 8 to 20* 1862.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 11th Regt.
ment Texas Infantry.
The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act of June 24, 1862. Company E, 11th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Mark mark:

John's Miller's Co.
Capt.

Carroll, J. C.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653662	20
2	3757	21
3	3819	22
4	3909	23
5	3995	24
6	4072	25
7	4146	26
8	4216	27
9	4283	28
10	44221802	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 | 14

Texas.

J. L. Carroll
Pub., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

(186)

M. H. Bozarth
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

12

14

Texas.

J. C. Carroll

Put

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. H. Bozarth

(625)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. ...
*... Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *... 186...*

Remarks: *... duty...*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

M. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Carson
to Corp., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital
at Austin Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Courson
+ *Co. F*, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 1
Enlisted:
When, 1863.

Jan. 16
Where, 1863.

Phillipsburg
By whom, 1863.

U. St. Bozarch
Period, 3 years.

W. M. Sutton
Last paid:
By whom, 1863.

Oct. 31
To what time, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

U. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. E. Carroll

r Corp., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough
for sixty days given 2
March, 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

W. St. Boyard

(1863)

Original.

(Confederate.)

le 14 | Texas.

J. L. Carroll
4 Corps Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick at Monroe La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 18, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(68)

W. St. Bozarth
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

le | 14 | Texas.

J. le. Carroll
4 Corp, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(288)

W. St. Bozarch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Carroll
4 Corp, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Capping

Confederate.

Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
Residence Jackson Parish, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States
Army, commanded by _____, surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 19, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 19, 1865.

Number of rolls

131

J. N. Hammer

(1214)

Copy.

Carroll, S. G.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30653661</i>	20
2	<i>3818</i>	21
3	<i>3910</i>	22
4	<i>3994</i>	23
5	<i>4071</i>	24
6	<i>4163</i>	25
7	<i>4234</i>	26
8	<i>4313</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. G. Carroll

Capt. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

(555)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. L. L. L.
Thos., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *United States*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

H. St. Bozeman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

14

Texas.

J. T. Gentry

3 Corp., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital
at Austin Ark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Beazant

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 14

Texas.

C. G. Carroll
3 Comp. Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rozen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. St. Rozen

(602)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Carroll
Sergeant, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg,

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. G. Barrett

*Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sinton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Furlough given 15th
May for 5 days by Col.
Randall.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Barrett's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. G. Carroll

Part: , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Permission given him
15 May 1863 to be absent for
five days from Col. Randal
and not returned.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14 | Texas.

S. G. Carroll
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3y.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent without leave 20
May 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

244-a

Warter, A.M.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44164534

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Soldiers Paroled at Headquarters.
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,
during the month of May, 1865.

Date

Roll dated

Number of rolls:

2

(4296)

Original

125
A. W. [unclear] 11th Ala Inf

Carters, A. J.

Inf, Co. 5 12th Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

A. M. Berlin

St. Louis, Mo.

749
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
MONTGOMERY, ALA., May 22 1865.

I, the undersigned

A. M. Carter
Private G. 14 Texas Inf

DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

A. M. Carter

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 5 feet, 3 inches.

Hair, Light Eyes, Blue

Complexion, Tan

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

A. J. Smith
Provost Marshal

Carter J. M.
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065/495	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

14th, Co. *19*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21st*, 1862.

Remarks: *at San Antonio, Tex.*
lost Sept 2, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. French

Carver, J. C.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651948
2	2056
3	2148
4	2242
5	2305
6	2365
7	2425
8	2487
9	5973
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

J. B. Carver

Rt

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 1862*

Muster-in to date *Dec 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. M. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

D. J. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

6

J. C. Carver

1st, Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

6
Co. C
Barver X
Appears on *Co. C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted: *Feb. 3*, 1862

When *Feb. 3*

Where *Tyler*, 1862

By whom *Mr. Green*

Period *3 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 1862

Remarks: *Sicence Camp Nelson*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. P. Dismore

(642)

Copy

6 (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J. C. Carver

Appears on Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:
When Feb 13, 1863

Where Tyler, 1863

By whom Wm. Greene

Period War

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. J. Osburn

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

6

J. C. Carver
Sgt

Co B 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 7 upl.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

G. H. Sutton

To what time

apl. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Buchanan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Carver

, Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*3*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm. Greene*

Period *3 m*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Sutton*

To what time *Apr. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

O. J. Sullivan

(1027)

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

6

J. C. Carver

12

Co. B 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1862

Where

Texas

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. K. Seaton

By whom

Apr 30

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. B. S. S. S.

Copy 12.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

6

J. C. Carrer
Re 6

Co 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

186

Where

Taylor

By whom

Mr Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

Sept. 1

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O/S. 10/10/10

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

6
J. S. Carver

6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - at Buck, Tex. since
23 March, 1865*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Carver J. E.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carver J. C.

24
Carver. J. S.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carver. J. C.

Carver, L.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651953</i>	20
2	<i>2059</i>	21
3	<i>2132</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. Carver

Age 29

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Not dated

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Feb 13

, 1862

Where

Tyler

, 186

By whom

R. R. Chapman

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. Wrennall

Copies

Confederate.

6

14

Texas.

L. Carver

Pt. Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription law June 23, 1862
since has been ordered to
report to his company in Louisiana
under No. 29 dated Oct 22, 1862
from Major Gen Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. G. Small

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

L. Carver

15

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Green

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Discharged June 1862 under
Conscription Act. ordered back by Genl
Stokes and not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

Belum E. G.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Belum E. G.

Carver, W.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651954	20
2	2058	21
3	2151	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*
Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK:

See also

6
(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H. Carver

2

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 46

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Art dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov. 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13

Where Taylor, 186

By whom R. F. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt.
Main Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

B. P. Russell

(186)

Copies

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

H. Carver

Pt. Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Pt. 31 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
Conscript Law June 22, 1862.
Time has been ordered to
report to his company in full
order by 29 dated Oct 22 1862
from Genl Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Simmel

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

H. Carver

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Enlisted:
When Dec 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Wm Green

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged June 1862 under
Contract Act & reentered back by
Gen Holmes and not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Contract Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

X
Cellum, E. J.

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651805</i>	20
2	<i>1880</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

1863.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. L. L. L.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *W. H. L. L. L.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Harshill, Ark.*

By whom *A. J. L. L. L.*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. L. L.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. L. L.

Chambliss E. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chambliss E. J.

378
Chambliss, E. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653125	20
2	3219	21
3	3308	22
4	3432	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

17-1862
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

D. W. Graham

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(625)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John *Clark*
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 1

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st 1000*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Clark
(1000) *J. Clark* *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Chambers

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 25,* 1862

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1,* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at hosp. at Little Rock.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Law

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. Chapman
John L. Chapman, Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Aug. 22*, 1862

Where *Waller*
By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Little Rock,*
Ark., Jan., 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

251
Chambliss, L.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653126	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Campbell

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

W. H. Tyler

By whom

W. H. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

17

L. C. ...
Pvt. ...

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *Jan 31*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 8*, 1865.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

No. 1813
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 45.

McCallade

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Chambliss
for Co E 14 Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 31*, 1865.
Returned to duty *Feb 8*, 1865.
Furloughed _____, 186 .
Transferred _____, 186 .
Died _____, 186 .
Deserted _____, 186 .
Discharged _____, 186 .
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *84*

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

14

Texas

L. (Name)
Pet. Co. & 14 Regt. Tex. Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 31, 1865

Returned to duty Feb 8, 1865

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 125
a 241

(65)

1645

Copyist.

Chancellor A. H.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chancellor A. H.

X
Chancellor, A. H.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653121</i>	20
2	<i>3221</i>	21
3	<i>3389</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

A. H. Chapman

Pvt.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22

, 186

Where

Taylor

By whom

A. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

W. H. [unclear]

1st, Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 7*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by Conscrip*
Act June 23, 1862, died back
by Genl Order No. 29, by order
of Maj. Genl. Holmes, Oct 22,
1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. Baul

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. H. [unclear]
Tyler, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharged under conscript
act, ordered back by Genl Holmes
and not reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Camp

Copyright

72
Chandler, H. C.
1st

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655436</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also *18 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

H. E. Shuman

Capt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 2, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Camp,
Present

*This company was formerly Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. M. Williams

(1862)

Capt.

Chandler, H. J.
sr
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653438</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. S. Shanda
Cot., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 2*, 1862

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. Williams

(Sgt.)

Copyist.

56
Chandler, W. R.

1st
Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655437	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

W. R. Chandler

Cor., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick in Camp,*
present

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

J. M. William

(222)

Copy 1.

12 357
Channell, J. M.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652551</i>	20
2	<i>2640</i>	21
3	<i>2722</i>	22
4	<i>2808</i>	23
5	<i>2871</i>	24
6	<i>2935</i>	25
7	<i>2995</i>	26
8	<i>3053</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J M Channell
Pot

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L
J. M. Channell
Cop, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(660) Copyright.

6

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Channell
Ork, Co. *D*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where *Bellview Tex.*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Bryan*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick at Camp*
Nelson near Austin
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. M. Channell
Capt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

Nov 15

186

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Case

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. M. Seaton

By whom

Oct 31

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Pine Bluff
in hospital since the
11th of Jan'y 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(617)

Confederate.

C

14

Texas.

J. M. Channel
Co. D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

6
2nd *Thannell*
Capt, *Co D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Bellville, Tex*

By whom *J. C. Coker*

Period *1* yrs

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *May 1*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Monroe*
La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copy 11

Confederate.
1-4

Texas.

J. M. Channel
Capt. and Surgeon

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1st Texas Infantry

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

By whom

Bellevue Tex

Period

J. T. Pace

Last paid:

3 years

By whom

Hon. Seaton

To what time

May the 1st

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Private Channel,
sick for long 40 days,
26th August 1863, by
order Gen. Hunt.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th
Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

6

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. M. Chumel
Co. (2)

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Mich 15

1864

Where

Billview

186

By whom

J. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st, Company K.

Bank mark:

(182) J. W. McMillan
Coffin

No 16 Abstract B 3 2/4 13

J. M. Lehnert Pitts. D.

Twenty ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Paid the 23rd day of Aug 1863

The Confidential Stated

To J. M. Channell

Dr

Date		
August 25 th 1863	For mileage from Camp Texas La. To Mt. Enterprise Rush Co. Texas being two hundred miles at 10 cents per mile - - - - -	\$20 00

I certify on honor, that the above account is just and correct, and that the said J. M. Channell Private Co. D. having been granted a sick furlough by recommendation of Medical Board and it being impracticable to furnish transportation in kind, is entitled to transportation at 10 cents per mile according to Gen Order No. 3, issued by Maj. Genl. Walker commanding the Division.

R. F. Wyle Capt. Co. O.

Lieut N. M. Sutton a. a. g. m will pay Private J. M. Channell the above account

Received at Camp Texas La. on the 25th day of August 1863 of N. M. Sutton Lt & a. a. g. m The Sum of Twenty Dollars in full of the above account. J. M. Channell

578
Channell, J. S.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58652552	20
2	2641	21
3	2725	22
4	2806	23
5	2872	24
6	2936	25
7	2996	26
8	3156	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. S. Channell
Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Bellevue

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. S. Linnell
Capt, Co D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Musters Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. S. Channell
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at camp
Nelson near Austin
Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. W. Nelson

1862

Copies.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. S. Channell
Cvt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Mch 15, 186

Where

Cellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Pine Bluff
in hospital since 15th
of February 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

b

14

Texas.

J. S. Channel
Capt. Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mch 15 1863

Where

Callvicio Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Hon Section

To what time

Mch 1. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson
(662) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. S. Channell
Capt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Delhi

La

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. S. Chumel
Capt

Appears on Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 15 1863

Where Bellview Tex

By whom J. S. Pace

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time May the 1st 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

B

Confederate.

14

Texas.

S. J. Channel
Co. D

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 15

186

Where

Oellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(542)

Copy.

Channell, J. C.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652533	20
2	2642	21
3	2724	22
4	2808	23
5	2873	24
6	2937	25
7	2907	26
8	3057	27
9	44389688	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

T. C. Channell

Col

Capt. Robt. F. Wyl's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellevue

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(186)

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. B. Channell
Capt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Williamson
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Chunnell
Cvt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Price

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

6

14

J. B. Channell
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

Wm Seaton

By whom

Oct 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book made

20025806

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

C

14

Texas.

T. C. Channel
Priv Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863

Enlisted: March 15 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(1862) J. W. McMillan
Copyist

C Confederate.
14 Texas.

T. D. Bennett
Capt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Nov 15*, 186*2*.
When

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *H. M. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *May 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C
J. C. Chunnel
Capt *Co D* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 1863

Enlisted: *March 15* 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Base mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) *Capt.*

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C

J. C. Chunnel

Prof. Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 7 Feb 4 1864

Enlisted:

March 15, 1864

When

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

Wm. Leeton

By whom

Aug 31, 1864

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(622)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6 | 1 - Tex

J. C. Channel

Pvt. Co. D. 14 Texas Inf.

Residence Russ Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

12

(2000)

J. P. Sprecher

Copyist

Shannon, J. C.

Co. D

14 Reg't Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Dr. O. Charnock
Mr. John L. Spaulding,

Andover, Mass.

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cav Forces
Mil Div Southern
Texas Texas JUNY 15 1865.

..... of Company
Regiment Texas Cavalry U. S. A., residing in
.....
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

~~John C. R. ...~~
Captain

119

Channell S. J.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Channell S. J.

Cheatham, E. C.
1st

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655240*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0
0

BOOK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

E. C. Cheatham

Capt., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 2*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

9

*This company was formerly Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(42)

Copyist.

Cheatham, G. W.

1st
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655443</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

G. W. Sheatham
Priv., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Date d Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. M. Williams

(1862)

Copyist.

Cheek, J. B.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58653122	20
2	3200	21
3	3290	22
4	3377	23
5	3457	24
6	3518	25
7	3578	26
8	5895	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. Lee

Enl. Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. Smith
24th, Co. 3, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date of entry*, 1862

Remarks: *On detached duty
as Smith for Bu's side.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Confederate
14

Texas.

J. B. Cheek
Capt. Co. E., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
Nov 1861

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Mar. 22,
1862

186

186

Present

The roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
created May 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States as regular troops to serve twelve months. It was reorganized
under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company E, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regulars and
discontinued July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co. E.

J. B. Cheek

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. B. R.
Rebel, Co. *2*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 22*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resent
For duty.
x Name appears in Col. Haines
present as J. B. Cheek.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. B. Crook
2d *Regt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Left at hosp'l, Pine
Bluff, Ark April 24, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. B. Cheek

2nd Lt. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 1863.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Monroe, La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. B. Cheek
2nd *Co. E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Lyle*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Sexton*

By whom

To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

For duty.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Clark
Pol, *C. E.* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig. 2 M. D. Feb. 16, 65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Cherry, Hugh
Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653666	20
2	3761	21
3	3839	22
4	3981	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

66

14

Texas.

H. Cherry

Put., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 ms.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Cherry

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Entered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Camp Murrell

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(22)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Stacy L. Lundy

Put, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 21*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (inc.) Company K.

Strike mark:

M. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Condorato)
14

Texas.

Haughlin, Henry
Gut. Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & dec.*

Enlisted: *Nov. & dec.*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at the Hospital
at Camp Nelson of pneumonia
Dec. 10, 1862.*

This company was successively designated as Company B, 1st Texas Infantry; Company C, 1st Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Texas Infantry. It was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1861, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army on July 10, 1862. It was reorganized as Company F, 1st Texas Infantry, on October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Co. F, 1st Texas Infantry, on December 10, 1862. It was mustered out of the service of the Confederate States Army on July 10, 1863.

H. St. Bogart
Officer

Choat, A. P.

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651330</i>	20
2	<i>1429</i>	21
3	<i>1522</i>	22
4	<i>1603</i>	23
5	<i>1670</i>	24
6	<i>1735</i>	25
7	<i>1798</i>	26
8	<i>1873</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Berry
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

re-date, 186
Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186

Where *Wichita*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.*

G. B. Funch

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John, Co. *B*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. B. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks in hospital at Austin

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. P. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James L. Harris, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James L. Harris*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. L. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sexton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. L. Harris
Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____ 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 1863

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 7, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*

1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*

1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *C. R. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *20 Feb*

1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

Book mark:

(642)

G. H. ...

Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached with Co. A to I, which had
been attached to the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.*

Rank mark:

J. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...

..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *...*

John H. ...

Choat, Edward

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651432	20
2	1524	21
3	1606	22
4	1672	23
5	1737	24
6	1800	25
7	1875	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Edmund
Co., Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 21, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *See Journal*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

G. B. Funch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. Clark
Co. V. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *10 months*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8th Dec*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Austin

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Head mark:

A. J. Harris

L (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

Dr. J. H. Clark
1st, Co. *1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jerry H. Clark*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *E. H. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. M. Seaton

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. ... Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

John H. ... 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. ...
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Ed. Harris

Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1* 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *11th Section*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

To what time *28 Feb* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

Confederate.

14 Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Smith

, Co. B, 14 Reg't: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Smith & Co.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *T. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Jackson*

To what time *Nov 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John C. Smith

Cheat, John

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651431	20
2	1575	21
3	1605	22
4	1673	23
5	1738	24
6	1801	25
7	1876	26
8	5953	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John D. Clark
Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Paid for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. D. Clark
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____, 1862

Enlisted:
When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____, 1862

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks:
Inaction

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized MAY 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Texas Infantry on June 10, 1862. Company E, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 10, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1863

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1* 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. H. Section*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Section*

To what time *ch 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present in duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Section
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John J. Smith, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May - June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 1863* 1863

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. L. Harris*

Period *9 months*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Section*

To what time *Apr 30* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James L. Smith
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James L. Smith*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *W. L. Carr*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *to Section*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

John G. Hart

1st

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

left sick at Hamburg Aug 26/65

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Choat, P. H.

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651331</i>	20
2	<i>1430</i>	21
3	<i>1523</i>	22
4	<i>1604</i>	23
5	<i>1674</i>	24
6	<i>1740</i>	25
7	<i>1848</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Berry

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Three Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

G. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862.

Remarks: Signed in Texas with
Heart of absence.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(130)

G. W. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Hand mark:

G. H. French

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st 1863

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom A. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Has received no pay

To what time, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Texas with
fever since 1st August
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. H. French

(cc2)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Co. *10*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Rich. H. Smith*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *March 1st*, 1863

Where *Harlingen*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay received no pay*

To what time 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick furlough in Texas granted 15 Aug 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

G. Branch

Copyd.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May - June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sen. to Wash. then to
Hospital Monroe La. 24
June

* Name appears in Column of
Scheme of the

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

G B French

(141)

Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1863

Remarks:

Discharged in
in Certificate of Discharge
Aug 24, 1863
Reg't Texas Infantry
Division

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(812)

March
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

14

Tex.

P. H. Choat
Pvt. Co. K 14 Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Aug. 23, 1863.

Date of payment

Aug. 22, 1863.

By whom

W. M. Ector

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, Page 89

25 OCT 1902

G. S. Andrews

69
Choat, S. C.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653628	20
2	3841	21
3	3930	22
4	4011	23
5	4087	24
6	4162	25
7	4233	26
8	4301	27
9	5900	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Chout

Out. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. June 24, 1862, Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 1st and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Clark
Clk, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detained as chief
nurse at hospital.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Choat

Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 9 & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Detailed as steward
for Regimental Hospital.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Beeson's Company, Captain Gansaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Beazley

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Crow
Co., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 186

Where *Hillsburg*

By whom *E. B. Gurnsey*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sinton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Ex. true duty. Chief nurse in Hospital June 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gurnsey's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F. 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *I*

W. H. Bogard

(1862)

Capt. H.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. E. School
Put. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Passaway

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

On extra or daily
duty as Chief nurse in
Hospital June 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(186)

(Confederate.)

il | 14 | Texas.

J. L. Lenon
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detailed as Regimental
Seward.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. S. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. C. Choat

Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detailed for Regt.
Steward.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bezauch

(222)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. C. Choat

Put, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *3y.*

Last paid:
By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detailed as Hospital
Steward June 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(481)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

L. C. Croate

Det, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

as Hospital Steward June 1st 62, 4.
Det 69. Reg't Hd. Qrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1044

Copies

No 22

No 7. Abstract B 2nd 2nd 1863

S. C. Choate

Thirty-eight Dollars

Paid April 14th 1863

The Confederate States of America

To *S. C. Wheat* *Private Co. 1st Regt.*

1862

November 22

For

Services rendered as nurse at the Hospital at Camp Davis Tex. and on road to Camp Nelson Ark. from the 23rd day of May 1862 to the 1st day of November 1862. Two Months and two days at 25 cts per day.

Dollars Cents

33 10

Approved & ordered paid

Wm. Byrd

St Col Community 137

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service. and that the said *S. C. Wheat* has not been paid, the Surgeon made out no Hospital-payroll, that he might be paid upon them.

W. S. Fowler

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A.

Received at *Camp near Pine Bluff Ark* the *14th* day of *April* 1863
by *N. M. Sutton Chgo* Quartermaster Confederate States' Army, *Shurt*
eight dollars and _____ cents.

[Sealed in Duplicate.]

Med. Dep.

Choat, William

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60651433
2	1526
3	1607
4	1671
5	1736
6	1799
7	1874
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. Clark

Pr., Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Ante - Sep 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *See Service*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Smith

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Carroll*

By whom *A. J. Davis*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Went to hospital at Austin*

The roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 1902 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Send mark:)

A. J. Davis

202

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

(643)

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Am. Hunt

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1* 1863

Where *Marion, Va*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 Years*

Last paid: *11 m, Section*

By whom *11 m, Section*

To what time *April 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *sent to Monroe Hos-
pital Dec 20, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Best mark:

G. B. French

(142)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. J. ...
..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Janey D. ...*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1862

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. ...*

To what time *Nov 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. ...

271

Gilgore, W. R.

1st
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655441	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*
Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

W. R. Gilgore

Priv., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.^o

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (1st) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

27/-a
Clairborn, Jarmom Co

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jarmom, C. C.
Co. A, 5 Texas Cav.

Clanton W.T.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652055	20
2	2214	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

W. T. Clanton

R

, Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Council

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

H. T. Clanton

1st, Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 13, 1862

Where

Sykes

By whom

Wm Green

Period

3 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick at Camp Nelson
Oct. 21. 462. Substitute for
J. M. Brooks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. J. Smith

Clardy, L. C.

Co. B; 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651332	20
2	1427	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Carter
Co. 15, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged under Con-*
script Law June 23, 1862 -
since has been ordered to report
to his company in Gen. Order
No 29 issued by order of
Maj. Gen. Holmes Oct 22, 62

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. H. Punch

(100)

Copyright

Clardy, L. C.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2726</i>	20
2	<i>2809</i>	21
3	<i>2875</i>	22
4	<i>2938</i>	23
5	<i>2999</i>	24
6	<i>3059</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

L. C. Clardy
Capt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 24, 1862

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Camp
Nelson near Austin
Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Home mark:

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. Clardy
Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 24, 1862

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seabrook

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained as Cook
at hospital at Pine
Bluff Ark. 23 of January
1862

The roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 22, 1862, Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to the regular name of the 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry (1st) Company I.

Book mark:

J. M. Williamson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

L. C. Clardy
Cook, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 24

1863

Where

Camp Davis Tex.

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

March 1.

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*L. C. Clardy de-
tailed as Cook in hospital
at at Pine Bluff Ark*

*Name appears in Col
James Presump"*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Alderman

(603)

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. Clardy

Priv, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 24*, 186 .

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time *May 1*, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *Sick at Monroe*
La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1863)

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. C. Clardy
Capt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 24

1863

Where

Camp Davis Tex

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

C

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. C. Cherry
Capt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1864

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (146) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(662)
Copyist

Clark, D. M.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652810	20
2	2908	21
3	2971	22
4	3031	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Dalton M Clark
17 Caval Tex Disn. Can

C

(Confederate.)

D M. Clark
Cpl

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co D. 14 Regt Tex Inf

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 13

186

Where

Cochran Tex

By whom

Capt Shannan

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H M Seaton

To what time

Dec 31

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Refugee from Ark.
Post temporarily attached
to Company 1st Regt 1863.
Detailed as Cpl at hospital
Pine Bluff. Ark.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. M. Clark
Pvt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch V Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1863

Where

Quanton Tex.

By whom

John Pearce

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Mch 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

D. M. Clark de-
legated as Corp in
hospital at Pine
Bluff Ark

As on roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(143)
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

D W. Clark
Pot D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted: May 15, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Home mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyright.

6

Confederate.

14

Texas.

M. Clark

One

Co. D

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 13

1863

Where

Buchanan

By whom

John Pierce

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. Seaton

To what time

Apr 31

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
17th Dismounted Texas
Co., by order of
Aug. 6, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

275
Clark, Edward.

Co., **14 Texas Infantry.**
795. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650835	20
2	0848	21
3	0861	22
4	0875	23
5	0889	24
6	0680	25
7	0822	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

Edward Clark
Colonel, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Nov 26, 1861.

Station Pine Bluff, Ark

Present or absent Present

Remarks: App'd by Brig. Genl P.O. H.
lost, subject to the approval of
the President. Elected May 26,
re-elected June 30th/62.

discharge certificate as: Inspector & Mus-
tering Officer

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

Rank mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

Edward Clark

Colonel, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on,

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Cifer, 1863.

dated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or } Nov 26, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Mortuillo, Ark

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached to Texas for
sixty days as recruiting Officer
for Randal's Brigade March
9th Apr. Ord No. —, Maj. Genl
Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

6

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Edward Clark
Colonel

14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863
Updated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } Nov 26, 1861.
Station Delhi, La

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Asst June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

Original

(Confederate)

C

14

Texas.

Eduardo Clark

Colonel, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Date of Commission, or } Nov 26, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station In the Field

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Granted leave of absence
on 7th August, 1863 for 20 days
extended 10 days by order Genl
Smith.

The individual known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Edward Clark

Colonel, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Date of Commission, or } Nov 26, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Near Marksville, La.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on furlough for
seventy-five days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

L. H. Martin

Clerk.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Edward Clark

Colonel, Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark., Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Nov 26, 1861.

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: appointed by Brig. Genl
P.O. Herbert, subject to the ap-
proval of the President. Elected
May 3, 1862 - re-elected June 30,
1862 Detached to Texas as recruit-
ing officer

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (lat) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L.H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate)

C

14

Texas.

Edward Clark

Colonel, Co....., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Re-elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 14 Texas.

Ed. Clarke
Col 14 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 189

W. C. Ray

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

14

Texas.

Edward Clark
Colonel. 14. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment apl. 16, 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(225)

T. Clark
J

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

14

Texas

Edward Clarke
Colonel *P.A. C.S.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *14 Texas Regt*

Date of appointment *March 16*, 186*4*.

Date of confirmation *by Election*, 186

To take rank *April 16*, 186*2*.

Date of acceptance *July 19*, 186*4*.

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Sedden*

Remarks:

Encl. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *2*

C. S. Taylor
Capt.

6000-71-1001

Page 6 of 10
Continued from
Page 5 of 10
History of the
Project

Page 6 of 10

Page 6 of 10

Page 6 of 10

Page 6 of 10

Page 6 of 10

Page 6 of 10

Page 6 of 10

Page 6 of 10

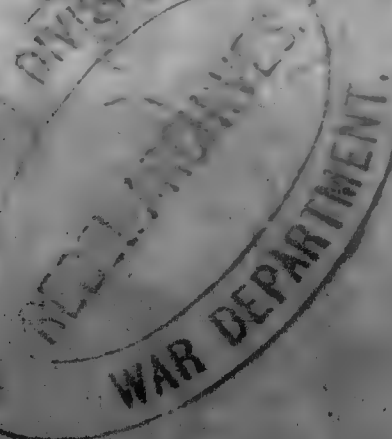
Page 6 of 10

S.O. 49d Votip

Feb 28, 65

Edw. Clark

March 14 65



1st. command

General E. P. R. Smith

Adjutant General

1864 Texas Legislature
House of Representatives

House of Representatives
1864

X

X1 The Legislature on 1st Feb. leave of absence
for study days in the country requested to be
advised of the same by the
commissioner of the land office report by
letter to Hon. Gen. J. H. Robertson,
Commissioner of the State of Texas,

X

Attest
Secretary

James H. SMITH.

Commissioner General.

N^o 8.

Receipt of Col.

Edward Clark.

July 9th 1862.

Entered

July

Received of Capt. W. Spalding and adj. Lt. Officer the following articles of Ordnance & Ammunition stored

No.	Quantity	Articles	Caliber	Condition
1000	One thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
200	Two thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
300	Three thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
400	Four thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
500	Five thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
600	Six thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
700	Seven thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
800	Eight thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
900	Nine thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1000	Ten thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1100	Eleven thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1200	Twelve thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1300	Thirteen thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1400	Fourteen thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1500	Fifteen thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1600	Sixteen thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1700	Seventeen thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1800	Eighteen thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
1900	Nineteen thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good
2000	Twenty thousand	The Rifle Bore	Not known	Good

Duplicate

Edward Clark
Col. Commanding
Clark's Regiment
Det. Mt. Infantry.

Hd Lrs Clarke Regt.

Camp Davis Aug 3rd 1862.

Special Order No 44

Upon the departure of the second Battalion Clarke Regt. The 1st Capt. May & H. Rogers will proceed to Tyler Smith co & there remain to receive & bring forward to the act of War the conscripts ordered by Maj. Geo. J. Cook. The Regt aforesaid they are to be collected at Tyler & May Rogers will ask of the Commissary at said post the necessary subsistence for said conscripts. When ready to move he will apply to the Quarter Master at said post for the need transportation & the commissary for the needed commissary stores for the march.

By order of

Edmund Clark
Col commanding Regt.

J. E. Jackson

1st Capt. May Regt. Sept 2, 1863.

Lieut Wm M. Linton a.g.m. will pay May & H. Rogers for expenses incurred while in the obedience of Special order No 44 received from these Hd Lrs.

By order of
Edmund Clark

Col. Comdg the S.
R. R. Jones

Adjutant

there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

, 1862.

J. P. [L.S.]

This Exemption is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

This Exemption is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

J. P. [L.S.]

, 1862.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have

of who is

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE,

The Confederate States of America,

To Col' Edward Clark D.

On what Account.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1st May</i>	<i>1st June</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>195</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>195</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For .. years' Serv.									
Forage for .. horses									

I Heroby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept 1st 1862* and to the *1st* day of *May*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1st 1862*, this *3rd* day of *September*, 1862, the sum of *one hundred and ninety five* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Pay *195⁰⁰*

Forage

Amount *195⁰⁰*

Edward Clark D.
Col. Cavalry. Dep. Asst. Secy.

110637
(Camp near Camden
Coke in 700

John St. Harvey
Genl. Col. Comd.
Louisiana

Regt. 1st 648
on 2726
Hequards. He is
a man of
Gen. Macclay
1865.

He is a man of
Coke in 700
a man of
from 1864, being
fully
the high char-
-acter of his
-ter. I
-ter. I
-ter. I

highly educated,
(at West Point)
very efficient, and
has received
(and) J. H. Maguire
the same, and has
acted as

highly educated,
(at West Point)
very efficient, and
has received
(and) J. H. Maguire
the same, and has
acted as
DIVISION
MAJOR
DEPARTMENT
He is a man of
Coke in 700
a man of
from 1864, being
fully
the high char-
-acter of his
-ter. I
-ter. I
-ter. I

to the Command
whom he would
recommend for
promotion
Genl. Macclay
urged the assign-
ment of Maj. Macclay
to the Command of
the Regt. I was
declined doing
until after having
consulted the Com-
mand Genl. Macclay
informed me it was
the request of the
officers and was
generally satisfied
to the Brigadier. Maj.
Macclay has been
serving with the
Div. for near 18
months and was
sent for a number
(of) times

H. D. Division.

Camp near Camp Green Lake

October 14th 1864

I have been informed (officially) that
the nomination of Brig. Genl. R. P. MacLay has not
been confirmed by the War Department.

I shall regret very much to lose the services of
Brig. Genl. MacLay, as one of my Brigade Commanders.
I therefore respectfully request his re-nom-
ination by the Comdg. General.

Brig. Genl. MacLay is a Thorough Soldier, an
energetic and an accomplished officer
and a gentleman. And I have yet to see
an officer more attentive to duty and orders.
This nomination by Genl. MacLay or
his friends and solely with the view to the
interests of the service.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

John H. Horney
Maj. Genl.

A. S. Anderson

A. A. Genl.

H. D. Div. Sept. Trans. Imp.

St. Louis port La.

File

10 x 10.

771.637. film here in.

de city of Man

for attention

Adj. Genl. Smith's room

- Mandation of Genl.

Maolay been receiving?

Has submitted in con

-action with this paper

10

Jan 25/95. Sec. War.

17. 10. 1911

And Dec. 24. 1864

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land of the United States, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

11-2-44. Jones, Duke Oct 19/04

Of the Edw. Clark, date Sept. 16/92

of 28: Wm. L. Baxter, Frank

from date of Randall's death,

which is not known, no
 further information.

11. The Russian stands on

you accept as a Major of

Oct 31/62
Stillness under wet ~~the~~ Jan

Mar 22 1/2 - arrived home

via, with orders to report to

Dr Holmes then kindly trans-

Miss: Capt. - 2nd of West
Bridges - 1st of 11

Letter from P. July 26 - 1861

July 40 for the Infantry, &
resigned Capt & Infy Dec 31/60.
His habits at that time
not good - we do not think have
become since. However
no means ^{of} knowing
but he is generally
accounted a good duty
officer in the old
service with the
single exception.

Feb. 9. 1865. L. Cooper

Respectfully submitted to
the President with the
recommendation of Genl.
Smith referred to by Hon
Mr. Lytton. I would not
hesitate to recommend
Major Bradley for appoint-
ment over senior officers if
their ineffectiveness were clearly
established in this case;
but it does not appear to me
to be properly shown that any
of the officers who worked

House of Representatives.
November 28
Dec 22 1861

Mr President

As one of the members of Congress from Texas, I feel bound to present most respectfully the following reasons against the appointment of Genl. Mearns, as a Brigadier as recommended by Genl. G. A. Smith.

The grounds to which Genl. Mearns has been assigned, is composed entirely of Texas soldiers. It is a command of the mounted Cavalry. Genl. Mearns is I am informed (and I am giving information according to what I believe to be true) that he was previous to his recommendation to be made a Brigadier Commander a Major in the staff of Major Genl. Worth. He subsequently resigned in rank to act the Colonel of the Texas Mounted Cavalry. Now it seems to me, that the appointment of an officer of inferior rank, and who is not a citizen of the State to which the Brigade belongs, cannot be justified, unless it be established, that none of the recommendal officers are qualified for the position. I submit that no proper inquiry was made into the qualifications or merits of the officers of the Brigade.

It is proper for me to state, that in a conversation with the General commanding the Texas Mounted Cavalry, I manifested respectably against the recommendation of Genl. Mearns, and was assured, that it was made, because he was led to believe, that

he (Gen Massey) was the choice of the officers of the brigade. I have copies of letters from nearly all of the regimental officers of the brigade, on this subject, which I can lend to your Excellency if desired. The opinions have been forwarded to the President.

I wish to be understood as saying nothing that can in the remotest degree, derogate from the merit or qualifications of Gen Massey. I doubt not, he is a most gallant & efficient officer. I simply object to his appointment, because I think it should be by some officer from my own State.

I can leave to recommend for that position, Colonel John and Clark, who commands one of the regiments in the brigade. Your Excellency will probably remember him, as Lieut Governor of Texas, when the State separated itself from the old Union. He has been one of our prominent public men & always heartily devoted to the Cause of the South. His course as Governor after the deposition of the incumbent at the time of secession, is well known to your Excellency. As soon as his term of office as Governor expired, he went at once into the Army, aided in raising a regiment, of which he was elected Lieut Colonel, and his regiment was promoted to the Governor. He was severely wounded at the battle of Mansfield a Pleasant Hill (I am not sure which it was) on all occasions conducted himself with propriety to his command & so as to secure the approbation of his superior officers. I earnestly hope he will be appointed.

Yrs

The President

Very Respectfully

J. M. Mason

H. P. Sexton

regularly success to the
command an incompetent

John Channing
Feb 71

Returned to
Secy of War
J.L.

20 Fish. 65

File

Camp Dover
J. F. F. 1st 1862
Br. Ed. Clark
Com. of Reg. 1st V. I.

he requests to know
of & requesting funds
to repair the
completing of the conduct
of the. Waterhouse, inducing
me to desert from his Regt.
and requesting ~~the~~ ^{your}
Com. of the major such order
in this case as that he
may regain the men.

Wishing that S. M. L. Camp
may be appointed ~~for the~~
of C. D. of his Regt.

RECORD DIVISION,

RECORD ARCHIVES

RECORD

Headquarters

Clark's Regiment

Camp Davis June 1. 1862

Brig. Genl P. S. Robert,

Sir,

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of, General
Orders no. 35, 36 and 38, issued by your
self and copies of special orders no.
35 and 36 originating with the Hon.
Secretary of War.

In obedience to Order no. 35, I have
taken measures to secure for my regi-
ment, the best guns that can be procured
in the country, and also to collect such def-
ective ones as may be readily repaired and
made available. I have also taken steps to
repair the guns now in the regiment. This
may need repairing, and in this way hope
to add many useful arms to the number
now in my control. If I had the means in
hand to pay for the guns that I may find,
and the repairs that may be necessary to be
made upon those now in possession, instead of
depending upon the credit of the government, it
would save a considerable sum of money, and

...facilitate my operations I will
spare the troops as much as
possible, and protect as far as I can, the
interests of the government.

My Quartermaster has been ordered
to dispatch a wagon to Houston for ammu-
nition, with the necessary requisition upon the
 Ordnance Officer there to procure it. I have been
enabled to purchase a small amount of
powder for my regiment in this vicinity. The
directions of special orders no. 80, 85 and 86, have
and will be strictly observed. Indeed I had anti-
cipated order no. 85, my surgeon having been
required to vaccinate the regiment before
its reception.

My Regiment is now at this place,
pleasantly situated, and in very good
health. In your communication of the 22nd May
you request me to remain here until further
orders. We are anxious to move and trust
that by the time my transportation is secured
marching orders will be received. I am
using every effort to get transportation, &
hope to have it soon now.

Several of my men have recently des-
erted, and gone into other commands. This
occurred between the time of the breaking
up of my Regiment in Smith County and its

assembling here. They are principally in
the command of Col. Waterhouse, and I must
explain that he not only knew, as I think, that
they were of my regiment, & knew he received them
but that undue influences were used to reduce
them away from me. Col. Waterhouse being now
at Richmond, I have been unable to confer with
him about the matter. Upon making the effort, I
found him absent, & no one prepared to answer
my demand for the men. I bring this subject
to your notice, that such measures may be taken
as you think advisable, to correct the offence
and prevent its recurrence in the future. I
regard it as my duty to do so.

Permit me, respectfully, to ask if the
nomination of Mr. J. H. S. as Commissary
of my Regiment has been approved by you.
His bond has been forwarded. I think the
appointment is necessary for the Regiment,
and I made the request that the officer
might be appointed, the more readily, as
Capt. Inman informed me that you were
prepared to make the appointment.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Yours &c &c &c
Edward Clark
Col. C. S. A.

Edward Clark

Colonel

Austin, Texas,
Decr. 4th 1861.
Genl A. S. Herbert
Galveston.

Dear Sir
Your communication of the 26th ult. notifying me of my appointment to the command of the "Linn Regiment" to rendezvous at Victoria, is received.

In accepting the appointment allow me to express my thanks for the compliment given me by its conferment.

I have commenced the work of raising the Regiment and intend to prosecute it zealously.

Col Byrd & Maj Halderman have reported to me accepting their appointments.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
Yours obly
Edward Clark

✓
Winston Dec 26th 1861

Edmund Clark

Colonel

10⁴
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446
1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1468
1469
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475
1476
1477
1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1488
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500
1501
1502
1503
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1515
1516
1517
1518
1519
1520
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1528
1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1551
1552
1553
1554
1555
1556
1557
1558
1559
1560
1561
1562
1563
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572
1573
1574
1575
1576
1577
1578
1579
1580
1581
1582
1583
1584
1585
1586
1587
1588
1589
1590
1591
1592
1593
1594
1595
1596
1597
1598
1599
1600
1601
1602
1603
1604
1605
1606
1607
1608
1609
1610
1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1617
1618
1619
1620
1621
1622
1623
1624
1625
1626
1627
1628
1629
1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650
1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671
1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692
1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700
1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
222

Austin Dec. 26. 1861.
Genl Pottibut
Galveston.
Sir.

I read with much satisfaction the communication of Major Davis of the 17th. inst. & which I caused to be answered by return mail.

I regard the change of rendezvous of my Regiment as very favorable to its preservation. All of the Eastern members of the Legislature to whom I have made it known seem much gratified at it & promise me their aid in getting men.

If you can do so, I would advise you by all means to change the term of service from the war to twelve months. I am so well aware of the feelings of our people upon this subject, that I feel entirely justified in

saying that the change
would greatly facilitate
enlistments with this acti-
on & the change of the
sundays, I shall work
for my Regiment with much
more haste & success. I am
sending out notices that
my Camp will be in Eastern
Texas, I regret that I could
not state that the term of ser-
vice would be twelve months. I
must prefer the war term &
I feel certain that I can
obtain the most of my com-
mand for that term if
required.

The man whom I have recom-
mended for Instructor is a very
excellent person for the place &
will be of great advantage
to me.

I design starting in a few
days, as soon as possible, to Texas
& to visit the Eastern people to
obtain companies.

I am very respectfully
Yours &c
Edward Clark

Proclamation of
Edward Clark
Gov. Texas

June 8/61

RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE
GOVERNOR JUNE 11 1861

PROCLAMATION

By the Governor of the State of Texas.

Whereas, there is now a condition of actual hostilities between the Governments of the "United States" and the "Confederate States of America;" and, whereas, the Congress of the latter Government have recognized the existence of war with all the United States, except the States of Tennessee, Missouri, Kentucky, Maryland, and Delaware, and the Territory thereof, except the Territories of Arizona, New Mexico, and the Indian Territories situated between Kansas and the State of Texas; and, whereas, the late intimate commercial and political association of the people of the State of Texas, and their hitherto continuous and extensive intercourse with those with whom Texas, as a member of the Confederate States of America, is now at war, might cause some of the citizens of said State, ignorantly and others possibly, knowingly, to disregard the relations in which war between said Governments has placed them: and, whereas, I have received information that some of the citizens of Texas have already violated their duty in the premises, as good citizens—

Now therefore, I, EDWARD CLARK, Governor of the State of Texas, do issue this my Proclamation to the people of said State, notifying them that all communication of whatsoever character between them and the citizens of the States and Territories now at war with the "Confederate States of America" must be discontinued; that all contracts heretofore made between them are suspended, and all that may be made during the continuance of said war, and until treaties of reciprocity are established, will be void. It will be regarded as Treason against the Confederate States of America and against the State of Texas for any citizen of said State to donate, sell, or in any manner exchange any property or commodity whatsoever with any citizen or citizens of either of said States or Territories now at war with said Confederate States, without special permission from proper authority.

It will also be treasonable for any citizen of Texas to pay any debts now owing by him to a citizen or citizens of either of said States or Territories, or to contract with them any new debts or obligation during the continuance of said war.

The statute of limitation will cease to run, and interest will not accrue during the continuance of war.

If there be citizens of the State of Texas owing such debts, the Executive would suggest that they deposit the amounts of the same in the Treasury of the State, taking the Treasurer's receipt therefor. The United States are largely indebted to the State of Texas, and it may be determined by the Legislature of said State at some future time, that such deposits shall be retained, until the United States has satisfied the claims now held by Texas against her.

The Executive deems it proper especially to warn all persons from endeavoring to procure title, in any manner, to property situated in Texas, and now claimed by persons who are citizens of either of said States or Territories now at war with said "Confederate States," or who have until recently or may now be citizens of Texas, or of the Confederate States, or of any of the States or Territories not included among those making war upon said Confederate States, and who have joined her enemies, as the Legislature may hereafter deem it proper to provide for the confiscation of such property.

No act of treason or sedition, whether it shall consist in material aid to our enemies, or in language, written, printed or spoken, which is intended to comfort or encourage them, will be knowingly permitted within our borders.

Citizens of either of the States or Territories, now at war with the Confederate States, will no longer be permitted to visit Texas, during the continuance of such war, without passports issued by authority of the Executive of the Confederate States, or of this State. And if any such persons are now within the limits of Texas, they are hereby warned to depart within twenty days of this date, or they will be arrested as spies; and all citizens of the State of Texas are warned from holding any friendly communication whatsoever with such persons.

The Executive has issued this proclamation, impelled by the belief that public safety required it, and he relies upon the people to sustain him, and to aid him in discovering and bringing to just and lawful punishment any one who may disregard his duty, and break forth.



In testimony whereof, I have herunto signed my name and caused the great seal of the State to be affixed, at the city of Austin, this the eighth day of June, A. D. 1861, and in the year of the independence of Texas the twenty-sixth, and of the Confederate States the first.

By the Governor:

EDWARD CLARK.

BIRD HOLLAND,

Secretary of State.

✓ ... 1861

Gen Clark to Col

Ed Van Horn -

requesting the latter
to visit Austin



Executive Department
Austin, May 6th / 861.

Col. Carl Van Dorn,
San Antonio,

Dear Sir;

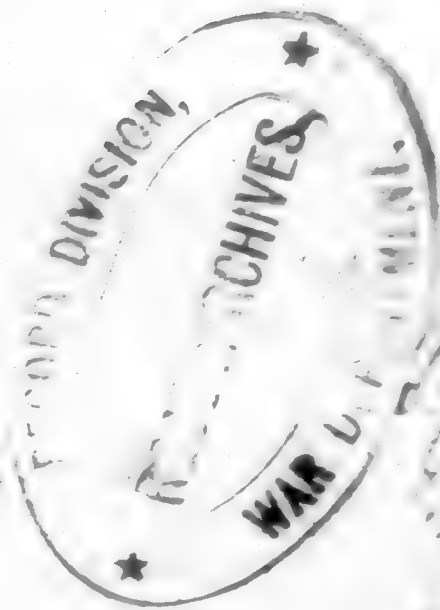
I desire very much to have an interview with you, and, as soon as the remaining U. S. Troops in Texas have been disposed of - if it is possible and agreeable for you to do so, I would esteem it as a great favor, if you should visit Austin. The vulnerable condition of our sea-coast, the concentration of U. S. Soldiers at Ft. Washita, near our northern frontier, and the general military defence of the State, are subjects, in relation to which I wish to consult you, and which cannot be properly comprehended or understood between us, by means of correspondence. Hoping, Sir, that a compliance with this request will be entirely agreeable to you.

I have the honor, to remain, your obt^d serv^t
Edward Clark

Executive Department
Austin Sept. 14th 1861

Gov. Edward Clark

Stating that he will promptly
Cooperate with the Genl. Comd.
and also that Companies
rendering their services may
be reported to the Adj. Genl.
of the State.



RECEIVED
SEP 15 1861
5

Executive Department
Austin Texas Sept 1 1861

To Brig Genl
P. Q. Nelson

Camp Dept of Tex

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 16th inst. which was handed to me this morning. It will answer by the mail which leaves today for Galveston and by the first mail to San Antonio.

I am happy to know that you have arrived in Texas for the purpose of taking charge of the military defense, and will be pleased in extending to you my prompt and cheerful co-operation in every instance where it may be in my power to assist you in the accomplishment of your duties.

It will gratify me very

much to meet you in person as soon
 as your convenience will permit.
 Your request to be allowed
 to receive such full company as
 may tender their services, is
 willingly complied with. I should
 be pleased however when companies
 are received by you that the Adj.
 Genl. at this place be informed of
 the fact. I may here mention
 that Capt. Dallas of Brazoria Co.
 is said to have a full company
 of Infantry and desires to go into
 service. It may be convenient
 for you to accept this company
 at once.

Very respectfully,
 Yours obt. servt.
 Edward Clark

P. S.

Allow me to extend to you
 the hospitality of the Executive Mansion
 on the occasion of your visit to Austin.

Edward Clark

Governor

Executive Department
Austin, 19th May 1861

Col. J. Van Dorn
San Antonio.

Dear Sir.

Allow me to introduce to you Col. Harrison of McLennan County.

The Col is one of the Commissioners sent by the Convention to the Indian Territory, & I think from the report, the efficient member of the Commission.

He is qualified to give you much valuable information in connection with this matter & as I design soon sending him to Montgomery I would like to have some cooperation in the premises if consistent with your opinions & duty.

I am very truly, most respectfully,
Edward Clark

↓
Letter from ^{General} Gen. Belcher

Informing Col Van Horn of
the transfer of Forts Regiment
to the C. S. Army

May 10' 1861



Executive Department
Austin May 10th 1861

Col E. Van Dorn,
Com'dg Dept of Texas,
Sir:

I am happy to
acknowledge the receipt of your communi-
cation of the 6th inst. - and ^{to be informed} of the
success which has thus far attended
your movements in our State.

An official communi-
cation from the Sec'y of War, of the
Confederate States informs me that the
Regiment of Cavalry, originally ~~autho-~~
rized by an Ordinance of the
Convention of Texas, will be receiv-
ed by that Government. Accord-
ingly, I have instructed Lt Col Bayless,
who is now in San Antonio -

superintending the organization of the
regiment during the absence of Col
Ford who is at Brownsville - to
report to you; as the commanding
officer of this military department
of the Confederate States. Lt Col.

Bayle will of course be able to give
you all the details in regard to
the condition of the regiment.

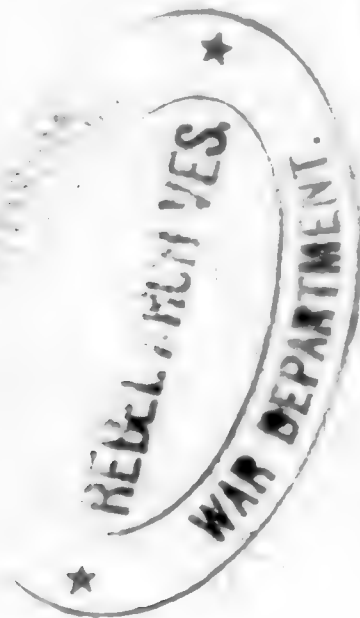
Trusting very soon to see
you in Austin, or if that is im-
possible, to hear from you.

I remain, Very truly,
Your ob. Servant

Edward Clark

Executive Order
March 10, 1900
No. 100

Mr. W. C. Clark
in relation to former
mountain Rts.



Col Young, please that these four
regiments should be accepted for ser-
vice in Missouri. you will be re-
lieved from your agreement to must-
ter in two of the same. If however
you desire to receive two of the
regiments or one (Col Parsons) either
it will be retained, in the service of
your commands.

Very respectfully,
at St Louis

J. L. Linn

Truly

Yours obt. servt

Edmund Clark

to
Brig. Gen. P. O. Albert.

Com. of Dept. of War

St Louis

Cincinnati, Ohio
August 10, 1861

General

I have the honor to acknowledge the copy of a letter from you, dated the 7th inst., in which you inform me that you have been ordered to Richmond, for the purpose of having the four regiments of mounted men sent out by me mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Col. Young was not instructed by me to go to Richmond, yet I am gratified that his mission has met with success.

From his dispatch you will perceive that the four regiments which I tendered to you - he is ordered to muster into Confederate Service, and march to Myronville.

Upon acceptance of his of these regiments, I will of course observe in preference to the arrangement effected by Col. Young.

Accordingly two regiments, one of them
at your service should you desire it
which they. Let you are well aware,
that volunteer troops, before being
mustered into service cannot be
well controlled, and would therefore
an order from me, to proceed to the
point provided they had a preference
for, and an opportunity of going to
another.

Col. Young will I presume
with his regiment to Missouri. As
I succeeded in procuring its
acceptance for such service. I
will order the regiment of Col. Locke
of Col. Kettle - both of which are now
organized - I will order to replace
Col. Young's regiment and to be mustered
into the service by you. Should
you require it.

Col. Parsons' regiment I
know to be anxious for service
within the State and especially upon
the Coast.

This, then is the proposition
I make to you.

Should you, in consideration
of the Authority of the Sec'y of War to

Executive Office,
Austin, Aug. 26. 1861.
Genl Paul McDonnell
San Antonio.

Dear Genl—

Your letter of
the 25th. inst. is before me.

Like you I regret that any
trouble or delay should have
occurred about the companies for
Haverton. Since your letter of the
— inst. orders have been issued
to them to march to Haverton—

Capt Mitchell is a good officer
& is anxious for the service
your offer—but few of his
Company however are willing
to enlist for the war—he is now
endeavoring to make up a
company, & will I trust succeed.

I send you a list of
Companies selected for the Victor-
ria Regiment - The first six are
regarded as certain, & are said
to be very well armed - The others
three, it is thought will take the service,
but cannot be so reported, nor
can I say anything of their arms -
I think I can get you the full list
& Company Companies asked for.

I feel as you do, about the chan-
ces of our being invaded soon -
The enclosed Proclamation will show
you how I am trying to bring our
people up to the crisis. I regret
exceedingly that so many of our
men are being taken away -
My respects to Col Duckett &
others.

Hoping that you have entirely
recovered your health, I am respectfully
I am, Sir, your truly
about getting your list made
Edward Clark

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text covering the page]

31



List of Capt for Victoria Regiment.

- 1st. Capt Pearson. Matagorda.
- 2nd. " Hampton Victoria.
- 3rd. " Cropland Indianola.
- 4th. " Phillips Lavaca.

I at Corpus Christi, authorized to be raised by C Loren ordered, & to be armed out of the State arms at Brownsville. If you place Corpus Christi with the Rio Grande District, then these Companies will have to be supplied by others. Or perhaps they should be kept a Company, & I suppose the citizens there may expect & desire them to remain there.

- 7th. Capt C L Owen Jackson Co.
- 8th. " J J Welborne " "
- 9th. " J M Brownough " " These Companies are supposed to be organized, & to be willing to accept this service. Nothing is known as to their arms. The 10th a Company may be obtained at Galveston.

Executive Department
Washington, D.C. Aug. 21st, 1864
Genl Van Horn.

Dear Sir,

Herewith I send
you a copy of the requisition of
the Secretary of War for the two thousand
men for the Reserve Army—
Upon a more careful reading
of it, I am satisfied as to its
meaning. What I most desire to
have your opinion about is, as
to when the Camps of instruction
should be located—What distance
apart, & what is meant
by "acceptable points"? I will revise
these two as speedily as possible,
yet I fear I may have some trouble
about it.

I shall transmit your Rec-

Traverse Regiment with all dis-
patch. Would it not be well
for you authorize the purpuration
of some of the Companies in your
section of the State? I regret that
we cannot recruit those companies
at Ft Monroe. Mr Greenhalgh thinks
he can raise four or five companies.
Do you regard Corpus Christi as
included in the Rio Grande ser-
vice? I ask this because I have
given Mr C. authority to have two
companies raised there, & if suita-
ble I will include them in the
Regiment you ask for. I haven't
companies enough now reported, to
make up the number you want,
& am having a call prepared to
raise them. I will turn out as many
of that are ready as will take this
service, but doubt not several new
ones will have to be obtained. If

August 23rd 1861

Ed. A. Clark.

Richarda Cofay of the

Regeneration of the dead man

Further down the road

for the order, carrying...

Stamen to the pistil

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

十

10

Our Friends

...

21 Aug 1944

RECORD DIVISION
 REBEL ARCHIVES.
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

You know when we can get any
more speedily, by appointing persons
to raise them, I will immediately
appoint them. I infer from your
letter that you want the Regiment
raised as expeditiously as possible.

I have offered Capt. Hickie, of
our Artillery Company, service under
your letter, & if he can procure a
company he will take it. Howed
the guns I have here be of any ser-
vice at the points for which you
want your Artillery Companies? They
are 12 # Howitzers. Capt Hickie
is a good officer.

I am very truly
& respectfully yr friend
Edward Clark

Recd Aug 14th 1861



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text covering the majority of the page, likely a letter or journal entry.]

(11)

Executive Department
Austin, Aug 11. 1861

Genl Van Dorn

Dear Genl-

I learn
through letters received here from
Harrisburg that the volunteers there
are getting sick, & their finances are
becoming very uneasy about
them. I was afraid of this as
I explained to you when I
proposed Brenham as the
place of rendezvous, & hence
the order to the companies to
march to Brenham: When I
heard Maj DeBray ^{says} that you ^{would}
march them on to Harrisburg
after mustering them at Brenh-
am, to expedite their departure
and save them the trouble of

a second move, & to accommo-
date you also, I assented to
their immediate march to Har-
risburgh. I had hoped however
that you would find it con-
venient if they were not sent
on to Virginia at an early
day, to place them at some
point in the country, where
their health would be better
secured. They will surely suf-
fer greatly from disease
at Harrisburgh, & nothing else
can be expected, than that
the service from this cause
will be greatly retarded, &
many of the men perhaps
lost. I do not mean to com-
plain of your action, because
I do not know the reasons of
it & I do not think you would
wantonly expose the health &

Confederate States of America
War Department.

Richmond Aug 30th 1862

Sir.

In the presence of public danger precautionary measures are always wise. However insignificant of success any administration may be, a failure to provide for all the casualties that may possibly arise can never be pardoned. The fortunes of war are as various and changeable as are the talents and abilities of those conducting its operations. The Government of the Confederate States has no misgivings as to the future success of our arms and is confident we will prevail. The President deems it prudent, if not essential to the public safety, to form and organize a Regular Army Corps of thirty thousand men, and to apportion to Texas, two thousand as his quota. You Excellency will, therefore, be seen for the war, two thousand men, by independent companies, each company to be composed.

of one Captain, one first
Lieutenant, two second Lieut-
enants, four Sergeants, four
corporals, two musicians, and
from fifty four to one hundred
privates. For this purpose you
are authorized to organize two
camps of instruction, at acces-
sible points, where you will
order these Companies to rendez-
vous, and where they will be must-
ered into service by Companies.
These companies will be under the
control of this Department, and the
President will assign Compet-
ent Officers to take charge of
them, the object being to drill and
discipline the men. From time to
time, the President will organize
these Companies into Battalions
or Regiments, as he may prefer,
and will appoint the field
Officers and the Staff. It
will not be a prerequisite,
in accepting these Compa-
nies, that they shall come
armed, although it is hop-
ed that many of them
will do come -

To His Very respectfully
Excellency L. P. Walker
Gov. Clark Secretary of War.
Austin Texas.

Ex 10 } Admission

Aug 11/19

Wm. O. Clark

Call the attention of the
West Ferry to the under-
standing of the property
and also the the property
to be made to a space
the the property - and
the of the property
of the property
Call a receipt in the
with a copy of the
and the

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL MACHINES

Aug 11/19

Please find
copy of same -
Specimen is same
from H. L. Cost.

lives of the men. But I
 do most earnestly re-
 quest that you will place
 them while they yet re-
 main ⁱⁿ Texas at some healthy
 point, & that ample provi-
 sion be made for the com-
 fort & sustenance of the sick.
An explanation of this last
 remark, allow me to say
 that I am informed that
 they have not tents enough. I
 think it due to the volunteers that
 I should bring these matters to
 your notice, & to yourself also
 that I should mention them
 to you.

Will you allow me respec-
 tfully to call your attention
 to the service on the Northern

& North-western frontier. In the
last month or six weeks, I have
had reports from said quarter,
written & verbal, of the presence
of Indians, & of the commission
of depredations. Perhaps you
have heard of these reports your-
self, & I should suppose you
had - Nevertheless I esteem it
my duty to mention them.

I have been unusually anx-
ious the arrival of Genl. Libby in
regard to his Brigade. I have already
designated twenty companies
for it, but I fear many will de-
cline on account of the form of
service. I trust the Genl. will re-
ceive no companies but those rep-
orted by me. The interference with
the service has already procured
much trouble.

Very Truly Yours
Edward Clark

per value in
It should also
and residence
whom the money
the time when

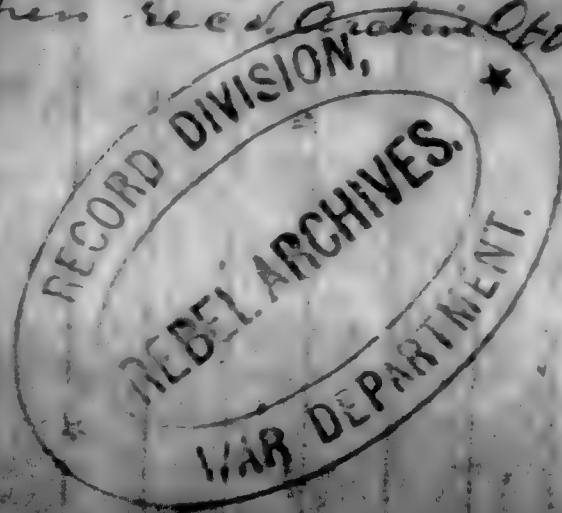
Executive Department
Austin Tex Sept 2 1861 }

Executive Department
Austin Sep 2^d 1861

Edward Clark
Governor

Knows and references to him
in regard to what Comdr
John Deason against the
Confederate States

This paper is in a
mutilated condition
when recd. Archival Office



to Law respecting
Confederate States

against the Government
of American Countries
the U.S. or
of the U.S.
and comfort
elsewhere &c &c

See 1 Stat. U.S. 112. Adopted
Apr 1790. See also Briggs
p. 201. Sec 1.

The Statute of the U.S. of the
Apr 1790 - above referred to - was
adopted by the Confederate States,
of America on Feb 9. 1861. The act
of adoption recites "That all the
Laws of the U.S. of America, in
force and in use in the Confede-
rate States of America, on the
1st Nov. 1860. and not inconsistent
with the Constitution of the Confederate
States, be and the same are hereby
continued in force until repealed &c."

See acts and resolutions
of the 1st Sess. of the Prov.
Cong. of the C.S. Act No 5.

The Act of the Provisional Con-
gress above cited, not only in-
cludes the definition of treason

It also the

It was pro
Sept 24. A.D. 17

"That for
against the U.
by any justice
by any Judge
other Magistrate
States, where he may
agreeably to the usual mode of
process against offenders in such
State, and at the expense of the
U. S., be arrested and imprisoned
or bailed, as the case may be,
for trial before such Court of
the U. S. as, by this act, has
Cognizance of the offence &c"

See Brightleys Dig. p 90. sec 1.

From the foregoing acts it
will be seen that the Magistrate
has the authority to arrest, hear
the testimony and commit for
trial. He however has no
authority to admit to bail.

A Judge or Justice of the
Supreme or District or Circuit Court
of the Confederate States, would
have authority to admit to
bail, where the facts and circumstances
showing the innocence of the party
were very strong

... however -
... authority, them to
... before
... jurisdiction of the

... is particularly
... of Congress
33. See Brightley's

To convict a party of Treason
it is necessary that two witnesses de-
pose to the same overt act. To
authorize his imprisonment for trial
it is only necessary to show by one
witness or by Circumstances, a
reasonable presumption of guilt.

See U. S. vs. Stewart. 2 Dallas 343-5.

It is the duty of the Magistrate
in such cases to recognize the wit-
nesses, in such sum as will in-
sure their attendance before the Court,
to which the case is referred for
trial. The proceedings after Com-
mitment to be immediately returned
to the office of the Clerk of the
Confederate States District or Circuit
Court.

It is probable that the
affidavit in this case is not as
specific as it might be. The
twenty or eighty ounces of Gold
should have been stated as

San Antonio.

May 29th 1861

Col John S. Ford
Brownsville

Dear Sir.

I have delayed
answering your last dispatches until coming
here I desired to see Col Canton & consult
with him before communicating with you
it being in my opinion important for us
to know each others views or for me to know
his before directing your movements. Indeed
I now have no authority to control your
actions your Regiment having been taken
into the Confederate Service.

Permit me however to express my
high appreciation of your services & to
assure you that in all you have done as
I learn from you have my entire ap-
proval.

It gives me great pleasure to
know the Soldierly Conduct of our Volun-
teers. A regular or hired army is a
Machine which may be moved at pleasure
It will go wherever ordered. The Texas

forces are composed of different nationalities & every one feels that if he is not a Commander he has a right to do as he pleases. Knowing the Spirit of Texas troops as I do, it affords me great pleasure & satisfaction to see with what readiness they conform themselves to service as Soldiers.

Your watchfulness of the State & Confederate States cannot be too highly valued. You occupy an important & a precarious position. It is within your power at any moment to embroil the Mexican & our own Government in war. This should be avoided by all means now. Even if the Authorities of Mexico were inimical to us. I am pleased to think from your correspondence that they are not. I desire that you extend to them the assurance that Texas desires a continuance of the most kind & friendly relations with them & that I am well persuaded that such is the disposition of the Confederate Government. I really think that the true interest of Mexico at least of those States adjacent to us is to favor the Southern Government. I am pleased to see that you appreciate

This idea and are doing everything in your power
to cultivate the good relations existing between them
ourselves.

In relation to Cortinas I can say
nothing which you do not seem to understand. He claims
I believe to be a citizen of Texas. He has shown himself
to be an outlaw, a disregarder of all legal restraint
since he has no right to appeal to the law for his
justification. If you catch him I hope you will
give him no chance to escape. This is my war-
rant of your authority to you as the as the Executive
of the State. Not desiring to exercise power which does
not belong to me or interfere with the control of
Col. Van Dorn but esteeming it my duty to aid our
State & Port. in the most speedy manner of such
a dictator of the further safety & peace. Allow me
to say to you that I have no connection with
the Confederate Government instituted a mission
to our Mexican neighbors united that is concluded
it is of the utmost importance that our present
relations be maintained. Do not understand me
as entertaining any apprehensions from your actions.
I am full well that you appreciate fully the
importance of neighborly feeling with them. My
appointee is known to you & will perhaps pass by
Fort Brown on his way to his Post. It is essential
of course that his business shall be unknown. If he

perhaps by you give him such aid as he may
need (It is our friend Quinten)
Your friends about Austin are well &
even always delighted to hear from you
They are highly gratified at the success which
has attended you in your present service
and sincerely wish you future honors. I
have not seen Miss Fannie for some days
She was very well when I last saw her

Please mention her me kindly
to your gallant Command & say I regret
that I cannot myself go into the service
This is an unfortunate war but not of
our seeking. & our enemy is one that I
could meet with more willingness than
any I have ever heretofore been called
upon to fight.

Very truly yr friend

Edward Clark

I certify that the foregoing is a true
copy of the original in my possession

Sept 22 1864

REBEL ARCHIVES

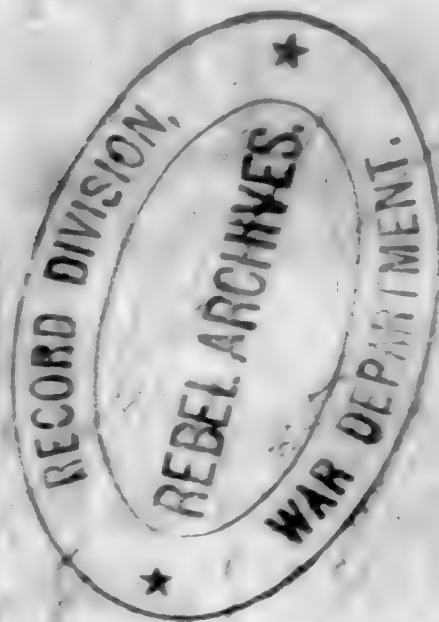
RECORD DIVISION

J. H. Hume
Adj. L. R. S.

✓ ^{Elmer}
Gov Clark
to

Cal Ford

May 16/61.



Colonel.

Executive Department
Austin Texas May 16th 1861

I am pleased to acknowledge the receipt of your very satisfactory Report of the 21st of April. Although its arrival has been rendered very dilatory by the uncertainties of the Mails. I will send this communication by Mr. Harolam who leaves to day for Fort Brown with some recruits for Capt Pommelons Co. Your actions since you have been in your present capacity are in the highest degree commendable. I am gratified to learn of your occupancy & fortification of old Fort Brown. for it will enable you to check the progress of an invading force, which however at present I have not the slightest apprehension of until reinforcements could relieve you from the interior.

It is peculiarly gratifying to me to be able to inform you that I have been able to secure

succeeded in securing the reception of
your Regiment by the Government of
the Confederate States. A letter from
Mr. Walker Secy of War, informs me
that the Regiment will be received as
it was originally provided for by the
Texas Convention. This is a mighty
relief to the State and will doubtless
be most acceptable to you.

On a few days I will
commission some gentlemen to you
to arrange these details in regard to
your change of service which may
be essential.

Very Respectfully
your oldt Servt
Edward Clark

I certify that the foregoing is a true
copy of the original now in my
possession

J. H. Hargreaves
Adj. S. R. S.

1

Executive Department
Austin, May 22. 1861

Col
Carl Van Dorn.
San Antonio.

Dear Sir.

Since my letter of this date, I have read the dispatches of Col Ford of the 8th inst, & deem it my duty to write to you some subjects introduced in said dispatches.

From the statements of the messenger I presume, you are in receipt of intelligence from Col Ford, of the loss of my son.

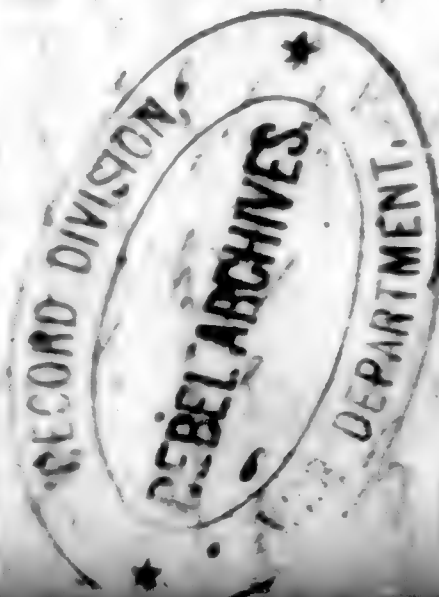
It seems that Col Ford has been informed of an intended raid on Texas by the notorious outlaw Cortinas, & after venting a very national & proper indignation against him, he says, "I shall also demand of the Mexican authorities the institution of measures to prevent a recurrence of similar affairs. In the event they do not restrain their citizens, what course must I pursue?" The garrison of Fort Brown bear

Butter 40c

upon Matamoros. A few hours would suffice to retaliate for the wrongs we may receive, and, in my opinion, would soon end another Cortinas war. His men have been recruited almost entirely in Mexico. They have been organized, fed and armed there, and nothing but a strange remissness could prevent the authorities of Mexico from knowing such things were going on, and they should have [reported] before the organization and not after. I have every reason to believe the truth of the reports. Juan Villareal is the principal man of the band and entirely reliable. I have known him for many years. Trinidad Flores is a leading and influential citizen of Reynosa. I cannot believe they were cognizant of the movements of Cortinas, &c."

From this dispatch it is evident that Col Ford attaches much importance to his information in regard to the movements of Cortinas. It is to be apprehended too that should this invasion of our soil occur, retal-

^{just}
For Clarke to Cab
Van Com. in relation
to dispatches received
from Col Ford at Fort
Brown - Texas -
May 22 1861



may be visited upon Matamoros, which notwithstanding impressions of Col Ford might be unjust to the citizens and authorities of that city and state, and would certainly be productive of unfortunate consequences to the relations existing between the two nations. Those relations are now kind and friendly, and at this time it is surely our interest to keep them so. In view of the fact that Col Ford will hereafter be under your control, I respectfully submit the foregoing brief suggestions that you may take such measures as you may deem proper to avert the evil results which might possibly flow from this threatened invasion of our state. It is much to be regretted that we can't get hold of this scoundrel Cortinas.

I should have mentioned that Col Ford's information seems to be derived through the Mexicans Villanar & Flores. If you are not satisfied of the same

intelligence from Col Ford I will
 cause copies of his dispatches
 to be made & forwarded to you.

I learn that a messenger from
 Brownsville is now in San Antonio
 awaiting my reply to Col Ford.
 I have directed his stay there
 until the next stage, as I can-
 not at this time answer his dis-
 patch. By this messenger you
 will have an opportunity of
 making any communication to
 Brownsville that you may desire.

I write in much hurry & can-
 not be very particular.

I trust we may be enabled
 to meet soon & consult about the
 defence of Texas, the Confederate
 Government &c. If you can not
 come to Austin, I must try & get
 to San Antonio.

I have the honor to be
 Very respectfully
 Yours & Obedient
 Edward Clark

Austin Dec 27th 1861

May Saml B Dean

A. A. & P. A.
Galveston

DEPARTMENT

BEL ARCH.

ORD DIV.

May

I enclose you a copy
of my ~~report~~ as the late day, and
of this State.

We are actually engaged in raising
Clarks regiment and at the time
of summer is reduced to twelve months
have been prospect of speedy return
The month month order are made
= applying from Richmond. It is
almost impossible to raise another
regiment of infantry for the time
if the term is not reduced the
we will muster in as many
companies as we can get
we need blank muster rolls mailed
to this point.

A stringent military law has been
passed which provides for drafted
men. This measure is for the
numerous recruiting agents
under authorities from Richmond

Austin Dec 27 1861

May Saml B Davis

A a y R. R.
Galveston

DEPARTMENT

BEL ARCHIVE

AND DIVISION

May

I enclose you today
my ~~disposition~~ as the late day, and
of this State.

We are actually engaged in making
Clark's regiment and at the same time
of service is reduced to 1000 men.
have been prospect of sending out
the health month order we could
= applying from Richmond. It is
almost impossible to raise a
regiment of infantry for the
of the term is not reduced the
we will winter in as many
companies as we can get.
the need blank must wait until
to this point.

at stringent military law has been
passed which provides for the
men. This measure is for the
numerous reasons, and for the
under authorities from Richmond

would speedily fill up the
regiments for the war.

The Governor has also been
authorized to make large purchases
of arms. ~~Many~~ resources fail.
They can be purchased
privately individuals.

I am pleased to see the
universal confidence reposed
by our people in the capacity
and courage of Genl Robert.

It is generally desired here that
the Gov or Mr Roberts should go
into the military service of the
C. S. If he should receive from the
Genl a lieutenant command in
Eastern Texas I think his popularity
and business talents would enable
him to do much towards developing
the military resources of that im-
portant section. He could induce the
people to contribute their arms etc.

I take the liberty of corresponding
with you briefly on these subjects
in consequence of the deep interest you
have manifested in the defense of
Texas and the country I have mentioned in
recurrence from you.

With great respect
Yours faithfully
J. C. L.



Respectfully,
for At. ^{Chief Clerk} ~~Chief Clerk~~ &
of the Secretary of the

W. H. Harrison
Jan. 2 - 1861

Austin, Dec 12/61

Sir

I have the honor to request you to forward at your earliest convenience, to Col. Edward Clark, a supply of Blank Company Muster Rolls, for his Regiment, from present prospects, we may require some of them in the course of two weeks.

I would suggest the propriety of Genl. Hobart directing a Mustering Office to receive and Muster into Service, Companies, in their respective Counties, and not require them to march from these upper Counties to Victoria before being received into service. I have no doubt but it would be to the interest of the Government, to receive them in their respective Counties.

A Bill is now before the House which will certainly fill our Regiments in a short

times, it prepars all persons into service except
Post Masters, mail carriers, and ferry men on
public roads. — an excellent bill.

I leave here to-morrow for Bell County
where I am enlisting men, with tolerable
success.

I am Sir, Very Respectfully
Yours Most obedt Servt
Herman Waldman
Major, Texas Regt

Major Samuel B Davis
A. A. A. Genl
Galveston
Texas

No. 33.

No. 1 ABSTRACT G. 1 Qr., 1863

Col. Edward Clark

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Property

Of

In

January

1863

14 Tex Inf Regt

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Col. Ed. Clark*
Clark C. S. Army at *Camp near Pine Bluff*
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 1863, and
 ending the *31st* of *January* 1863

DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
	From	To		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'DR	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863	Jan 1 st	Jan 31 st	1	12			14	6	36			434	
TOTAL,								6	36			434	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Approved
Wm. M. Section
 RECEIVED, at *Camp near Pine Bluff*, the *31st* day of *January* 1863, of *Wm. M. Section Lt. Col.*
Edward Clark
Col. Commanding 2nd Reg. Tex. Inf.
 Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

Six bushels *36* corn
 bushels *oats*
 pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition. *Four hundred & thirty-four* pounds of hay.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

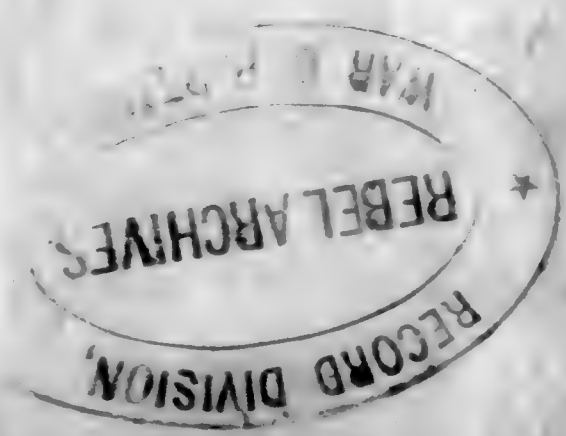
Edward Clark
Col. Commanding 2nd Reg. Tex. Inf.

I have
 more than
 -ment by
 of Red River -
 to join Genl
 John Brown - to
 obey such orders
 as he may receive
 on the route as
 to the destination
 of his regiment -
 I send copy of
 orders regarding
 command of regi-
 -ments to Genl
 officers in advance
 of secure trans-
 -portation and
 supplies -
 (By Car) & by
 Life Guard
 J. M.

Camp Manual
 April 12th 1862

Col: Edward Clark

Relating to his Regiment



Head Quarters Clark's Regiment
Camp Murrah. April 12. 1862.

Sir.

This will be handed you by Lt. Murrah, Quarter-
master & Commissary of my Regiment. He goes to Hous-
ton by my order and in pursuance of instructions from
Maj. Moise.

The estimates which he takes with him
embrace only three Companies and accord, I suppose,
with his instructions from Maj. Moise. There are
five other Companies at the rendezvous, and all nearly
full - some of them completely so - All would be full,
if it were not for the uncertainty which pervades
the Country in regard to the fate of those who
have volunteered for twelve months. But for this
uncertainty the two Companies wanting would
have been in Camps on this. The Regiment is
made up of the best material which the State
affords. Some of the Companies number as many
as sixty-five or seventy. married men - who leave
home and every thing dear to them at home, to
aid and assist their Country in her present ne-
cessity. They have volunteered for twelve months
and have arranged their business to suit that
period of absence. They are unwilling at this
time to change their time of enlistment, and
yet there are no men in the service more willing

determined than they to save their Country
as long as their services may be needed. As I
have heretofore assured you would be the case,
I find them all ready to promise that they will
continue in the service, if, at the expiration of
their twelve months term, they may be longer
needed. The Regiment is pretty fully, but not well
armed. It is, I think, impossible to get the amount
of ammunition needed here, or any where in this
region. It is a fine Regiment - the men are as com-
pable as go where they may be of advantage to their Country
and, in the present crisis, I respectfully submit,
that it would be unfortunate to lose them.

I find it more difficult to get transportation
than I had expected - This arises from the great
drain to which the Country has been subjected
heretofore, and the fact that our citizens can-
not now very well give up their mules and horses.

I am getting some however and trust that
I may ere long have the necessary transportation
for the Regiment. Permit me Genl. however in
this connection, to ask, if it would not be better
to save time and expense, to allow me to move
my Regiment by way of Red River to Little Rock
or any other point in the direction of the seat of
war? I am in about seventy five miles of Red
River, and it is now, I learn, in good boating
condition. The above suggestion is made in all
respect and with due deference to your point.

Instructions.

Upon my return from Houston, I found, I am sorry to say, some discontent in my Camp. I soon succeeded in quelling it. It was produced by outsiders, as I learned, aided by some connected with the Regiment. The chief cause of disturbance is, as I hear it, that you have appointed the field officers of the Regiment. My Quartermaster, as I am informed, has pandered to this objection. If I am to be continued in charge of the Regiment I respectfully ask, and earnestly, that I may be relieved of his presence. I know his transfer or removal would contribute to the peace and harmony of my Command. I earnestly ask his removal. I understand he intends to resign. I might exceedingly like to have to make these complaints, but a sense of duty to you, to the Regiment, the service and myself, compells me to do so.

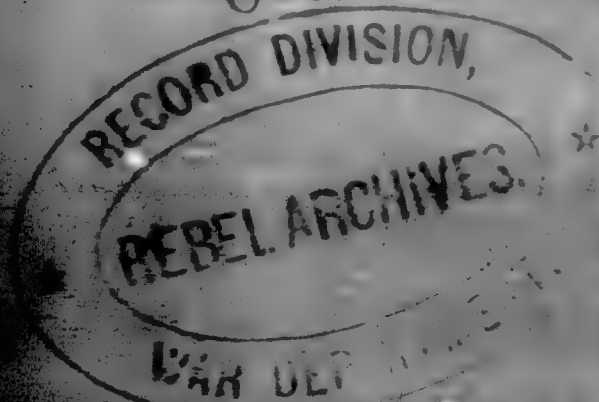
I have sent Lt Murray to Houston for funds. It is essential to the public interest that I should have them. I can buy with the money, twenty five per cent cheaper, than I can upon credit. As yet and now, I have to purchase upon credit. I will continue to do the best I can for the public service and you may rely upon my energetic exertions for everything that I may be commanded to do.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your obt servant
Edward Clark
Col. U. S. A.

Col. Edward Clark

Christine

Dec. 12 1861



Noting that a number
of officers may
be men into service
there it is revised

The name that
has been used
in the past for
this office is
the name of the
office that has
been in 1861
and is now
the name of

San Antonio, Dec 12th 1861
Genl Robt. S. Johnson
Galveston,

Sir,

It occurs to me that it would facilitate the raising of the Regiment if you have given me the command, if a Mustering Officer could be appointed at the point where a company is raised & offered to muster it at once into service. My experience teaches me that many men who would thus be secured, are lost by being marched to a distant point to be mustered in. If proper therefore, I ask that you authorize me to have companies mustered in where they are offered. Again are companies willing to transportation from the place of mustering to the point of rendezvous? I suppose they are, but it would do great good to assure them of this.

I am more flattered about

the raising of my Regiment, as
far than I shall be able to be.
But for the partiality of our people
for Cavalry service; the term of
service, & above all, the fact that
several persons are under-
stand to be now engaged in
the State, under authority, rais-
ing Cavalry troops for twelve months
to come, I feel anxious, raise
this Regiment, I think I will
succeed in the face of these
obstacles, but they will greatly
hinder me.

Allow me sir, to suggest, respec-
tfully, the policy of changing the
squadrons of one of the "Reserve
Regiments," (The Victoria Regiment for
instance,) from the West to some
other point in Eastern Texas. I
am inclined to think this change
would be very beneficial.

Hoping to hear from you
very soon, I have the honor to
be respectfully
Yours &c &c
Edward Clark
1st U. S. Army.

Clark, J. J.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30654655	20
2	4744	21
3	4844	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

Clark

Priv Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smarna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near there between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 5 to 25 1862.

Enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Smyrna, Tex

By whom Col Ed Clark

Mustered into service:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Smyrna, Tex

By whom Col Ed Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

John Miller

Captain.

(Confederate.)

John Clark
1st. Regt. Light Inf. Tex.
Residence *Smith Co. Tex.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.

Regiment

Confederate

States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

Number of roll:

E. B. Thompson
Copy

(606)

Clark, J. R.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653659	20
2	3735	21
3	3835	22
4	3925	23
5	4007	24
6	4084	25
7	4160	26
8	4230	27
9	4297	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | 14

Texas.

J. S. Gaskaway
Part, { Capt. E. B. Gaseaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gaseaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regiment known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment April 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

A. H. Rogers

(186)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. Clark
Pvt.

Age 22 years.
Appears on

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Jan. 16, 1862.

By whom Pittsburg
A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murrell

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: 1862

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. Venable
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessoway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 | Texas.

J. R. Clark
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. R. Clark

Co. F, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Bozarth

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John W. Smith
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(186)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Se
J. R. Clark
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg,

By whom

W. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 14 Texas.

J. R. Clark
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gammey's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. S. White
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.
Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *A. St. Rogers*.
Period *3 y.*

Last paid:
By whom *N. M. Sutton*.
To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Rogers

Copyist.

Clark, J. W.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652811	20
2	2909	21
3	2972	22
4	3033	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

17 Cavalry Tex
Dis. Cav

(Confederate.)

C

J. W. Clark
Priv

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. D. 14 Regt. Inf

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 13* 1863.

Where

Buchanan Tex

By whom

Capt Shannan

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Refugee from Ark
Post temporarily attached
to Company 1 Feb. 1863.
Detailed as cook at
hospital at Pine Bluff
Ark*

Book mark:

J. W. Hallman

6

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

J. W. Clark
Pvt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863

Enlisted: May 15, 1863.

When

Where Cochranon Tex

By whom John Pearce

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt loss

By whom

To what time March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks J. W. Clark, detailed
as Cook in hospital
at Pine Bluff Ark.

* As on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(662) Capt.

Confederate.

6

14

Texas.

J. W. Clark
Capt. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted: May 15, 1863

Where Buchanan Tex

By whom John Pierce

Period 3 years

Last paid: N M Sexton

To what time May 1, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Best mark:

J. W. Nickerson
(1863) Copyright

C

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. H. Clark
Co. 2, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 13

186

Where

Cochran

By whom

John Pierce

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

Apr 31

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 17th
Dismounted Texas Cav.
by order of
Aug 6, 1863*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

Clark, Mathew

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655049	20
2	5141	21
3	5196	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Mathew Clark

Ort. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regular muster-roll between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C
Matthew Clarke

1st Lt, Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 21, 1862

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription Aug June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in hand
order No 24 issued by
order of Maj Gen Holmes
Oct 22, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce *Comptroller*

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Mathew Clark

Pvt, Co. I

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Coffeerville

By whom

N. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by
conscription law and
ordered back under
Genl order No 29 but
not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. A. Rosby

Copyist.

(1047)

No 73

Paid the 15th Oct 1871

Private Arthur Clark

From March 1871

to July 1871

By A. Clark

Wm. A. Clark

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, at Washington, D.C.

The following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, at Washington, D.C.

The following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, at Washington, D.C.

The following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, at Washington, D.C.

The following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, at Washington, D.C.

Done in duplicate at the City of New York, this 15th day of July 1864.
 J. H. [Signature]
 [Signature]
 [Signature]

For pay for fuel and other expenses of the 1st Regt.		
For pay for fuel and other expenses of the 1st Regt.	4400	
For pay for fuel and other expenses of the 1st Regt.		3 60
For pay for fuel and other expenses of the 1st Regt.	16 66	
For pay for fuel and other expenses of the 1st Regt.	64 26	
Total		

Received of [Name] the sum of four dollars
 10th day of [Month] 1864
 for [Purpose]
 [Signature]
 [Signature]

Clark, William

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654634	20
2	4742	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

Mc Dick

Pvt (Capt. John Miller's Company,
' Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

17 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near
the end of July 1862 and October 21, 1862, and became (let) Com-
pany K.

(666)

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Age 25 years.
Appears on

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Check mark:

John Miller

Copyist.

Clarke, A. L.

Co. 9, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650918	20
2	0986	21
3	1083	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Adeline

Pr Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

5-6

Remarks:

*Detailed in com-
missary department*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Clark
Pvt., Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by
Conscript Act June
23, 1862. Ordered a report
to Co. C order 29 from
Gen Holmes Oct. 22
1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

@

14

Texas.

A. L. Clark

Pvt, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged under
Conscript Act June
23rd 1862. Declared illegal
by Genl Holmes by
order no. 29. ordered
to return and report
to company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. R. Mustain

Copyist

X

Claton, S. S.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653260	20
2	3756	21
3	3836	22
4	3926	23
5	4008	24
6	4086	25
7	4158	26
8	4229	27
9	4296	28
10	8438	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. S. Kelton

Part. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyarsh

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

S. S. Clayton

Priv. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murrell

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

(42)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. S. Clanton

Put., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(550)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

S. S. Clayton

Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 2* *recd.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

*Name appears in column
of names present as S. S.
Clayton.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

(18)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. S. V. Linton

Gen., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry^s.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 2, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

On detached service
in Capt. Flinn's Compa-
ny.

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was recognized under the Conscription Act June 19, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

(Confederate.)

62

14

Texas.

A. C. Garrison
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The latter is known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Back mark:

N. St. Bozarch

(1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14 | 14 | Texas.

S. S. Seaton
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Roysen.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick at Monroe
La.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Roysen

(22)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. S. Gialon

Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozard

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. D. Clinton

John D. Clinton, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

Confederate.

S. L. ...
... Co. 14 Regt. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. E, 14 Regt. ...

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When ... 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
attached to Co. Sick.

Book mark:

(203)

J. Gay

Copied

Claunch, John
1st

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655442</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *17 Tex. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

John Blum
_____, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

(622)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Clayton, A.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651952</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

A. Clayton

Pvt

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. N. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was mustered under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment and discharged between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

Clayton, M.W.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655047	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Mr. H. Clayton

Priv.

{ Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

Clayton, P. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50651950	2
2	2035	2
3	2131	2
4	2227	2
5	2289	2
6	2350	2
7	2409	2
8	2470	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. L. Clayton

Re

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 13, 1862

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 186

Where 1 year

By whom A. W. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th East Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. W. Chapman

Original

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

P. L. Clayton

20th, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. J. S. Small

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

P. L. Clayton

26th, Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Nov 13, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. Dunall

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

P. L. Clayton

2nd Lt. Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 13, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom W. Greene

Period 3m

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company E, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House mark:

A. J. C. Small

Confederate.

6

14

Texas.

P. L. Clayton

2nd Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 1863

Where *Texas*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3m*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm S. Sutton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

P. L. Clayton

2nd Lt., Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for September, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 13, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom Mr Greene

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W H Sutton

To what time Apr. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

Of. C. D. Small

(200)

Copyright

6 (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

P. L. Clayton

26th, Co. 6

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When April 13, 1863

Where Tyler, 1863

By whom W. H. Smith

Period 27m

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

A. J. Russell

Confederate.

6

14

Texas.

P. L. Clayton

2d Lt Co B 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan - Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sexton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Boone

(647)

Copy 1st

Clayton S. S.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clayton S. S.

Clough, George W.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sr. 2. Lieut | *Sr. 2. Lieut*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652527</i>	20
2	<i>2634</i>	21
3	<i>2776</i>	22
4	<i>0703</i>	23
5	<i>0791</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

George W. Blough

Co 2nd Lt. { Capt. Robt. F. Wynn's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

March 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mo's

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

Supplies.

Confederate.

6

14

Texas.

G. W. Clough
2^d Lt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Relieved at reorgani-
zation from duty under
Conscription Act June 30
1862. Ordered back to Co.
by Order No 29 Maj Genl
Holmes 22^d Oct. 1862.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-ized under the Conscrip-tion Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-pany K.

Book mark: _____

(166) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. W. Clough
Sr 2nd Co. D . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged. Not
relected at reorganiza-
tion and reported to Rich-
mond through Gen
D. C. Herbert*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 Texas.

L. W. Clout

221, Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark. Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment March 15, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: Elected. Discharged
under conscript law, & succed
ed by C. A. Sartain, elected at
reorganization, June 28th, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

L. L. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Colson

222, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Warrenton, near
Misshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: was discharged

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright

CONFEDERATE.)

6

14

Texas.

G. W. Blough
2^d Lt. Co. D. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment March 15, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(935)

T. Bay

Copyright

394
Cochran, M. C.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51655745	29
2	5139	21
3	5148	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. C. Cochran

Prvt., } Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *at it*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Royce

Copied

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C
Mr. C. Cochran

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Oct 3 / 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription law June 23
1862. Since has been ordered
to report to his company
in Genl Order No 29
issued by order of
Maj Genl Holmes Oct 22
1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

M. C. Coerran

Priv. Co. 1, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. R. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Received no pay*

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged by
conscription law and
ordered back under
Genl. order No. 79 re-
ported then decreed*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

W. A. Roney

Capt.

I hereby certify that the within certificate and account
to certify account of the above named person for value
received of him 10th August 1862

M. C. Cokeran

Wm. C. Cokeran

From 4.

M. C. Cokeran's
Pay certificate

No 144

Paid the 27th Oct 1862
Private M. C. Cokeran

From 1st March 1862
to 1st July 1862

Pay £ 10 0 0

certify that the within named No. 6 Coffey a private in
 1st Regt. 11th Ind. Inf. Co. Col. C. has the requirement of
 and Colonel Coffey has been in the service in this State of
 years, aged thirty-five years, five feet ten inches high, blue
 eyes, light hair, and by falling a few
 months was enlisted in the 11th Ind. Inf. Co. at
 the first day of March 1862, to serve twelve months,
 and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions
 of the "Conscription Act".

The said No. 6 Coffey was mustered
 into the service on the first day of March 1862 and
 his pay day from that date to the present date
 there is due him the sum of \$44.00, traveling
 expenses from Camp Davis, the place of discharge
 to Coffeyville, the place of enrollment, transportation
 and having furnished the same.
 There is due him four months pay and commu-
 tation for clothing
 given in duplicate at Camp Davis this first
 day of July 1862

Wm. L. Coffey Captain
 Commanding Company

Pay from first March 1862 to first July 1862	
being four months at eleven dollars per month	44.00
Pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville	
being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3.60
Pay for four month commutation for clothing	16.66
Amount due	64.26
Amount Paid	

Received of Capt J. C. Kerby A. G. W. B. S. Army,
 27th day of Oct 1862, sixty four dol-
 lars and twenty cents in full of the above
 account
 Alfred Emmert
 (Signed in duplicate)

Wm. L. Coffey Captain

591
Locke, J. H.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651333	20
2	1434	21
3	1527	22
4	1630	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

September, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Sept 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*2*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Clark

John, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Jan 5*, 1862.

Remarks: *Lieut in Country near*
Camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

G. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

McCulloch
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *Rich*, 186

When

Where *Marshall*

By whom *E. D. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Fort Gibson
Camp at Little Rock*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank name:

G. B. French

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 4th, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1863

Where Marshall

By whom J. P. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: Wm Seldon

By whom

To what time Feb 6, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Feb 6, 1865 by
order of Medical Board
Pine Bluff

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank MARK:

W. French

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas

John H. Cockle
Capt. Co. B. Clark's Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 6 Feb, 1863.

Date of payment 14 Feb, 1863.

By whom

Remarks:

A. M. Saylor
Clothing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 117

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Form 18

Recher 1746-18

J. H. Cooper

Comm. Nat. Hist. 1843, 1844

1746-1844



Confederate States of America

To John H Goecke Esq

To Commutation of rations while sick at
private house at Mrs H Perry in Prairie
County Ark from 1st to 31st of October

thirty one (31) days at 75 cts per day \$23 25

I certify that the above account is correct
that the commutation was made by my order
and was necessary for the public service
it being impracticable to take rations in
kind

H H Rogers
Maj. Comm. Regt

Recd at Camp Nelson Prairie County Ark

of H B Krum a w c s for H H Rogers —

The sum of Twenty Three & $\frac{25}{100}$ Dollars in
full of the above account

J. H. Goecke
Co. B.

Nov 21 1862

50
100 100

100 100 8

100 100 8
Committed to the State
Paid Jan 21st 1862

V

Confederate States of America
To John A Cooke Esr

To Commutation of rations while sick
at private house at Mr H Perry in
Prairie County Arkansas from 27th to 30th Sept
3 days at 75 cents per day 2.25 -

I certify that the above account is correct
that the commutation was made by my order
and was necessary for the public service it
being impracticable to take rations in kind

A. W. Rogers
Maj Com Ryrs

Recd at Camp Nelson Prairie County
Arkansas of J. H. Chain a C Ed Col Clark Sgt
The sum of Two & 25^{cts} Dollars in full of
The above account
Nov 21 1862

J. H. Cooke
Co B

1000

1008

Col.

1000 1000 1000

Said 1000 1000

✓

Confederate States of America
To John A. Cocke Dr
To Commutation of rations while
Sick at private House at New
Ark in Prairie County Arkansas
from 1st to 13th Nov thirteen (13) days
at 75-cents per day \$9.75-

I Certify That the above account is correct
that the Commutation was made by my order
and was necessary for the public service it
being impracticable to take rations in kind

M. H. Rogers
Maj Comd Regt

Recd at Camp Nelson Prairie County
Arkansas of Dr H. H. Rogers
The sum of nine & 75/100 Dollars in full
of the above account

Jan 21 1862

J. A. Cocke
Ct

Coffman, J. H.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654302</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. St. Coffman

Part: Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. Twich-
out any Descriptive List.
Furloughed 19 Feb. '64 for 60
days.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Beggs' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (as) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Bogart

(603)

Copyist.

Coffman, W. J.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654304</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

62

14

Texas.

N. J. Coffman

Int. . . . , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* . . . , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16* . . . , 1864.

Where *Marksville, La.*

By whom *W. A. Farrier*

Period *3y.*

Last paid:

By whom *Rec'd No Pay*

To what time . . . , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

Coker, W. W.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653667</i>	20
2	<i>3840</i>	21
3	<i>3929</i>	22
4	<i>4058</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16 14

Texas.

H. H. Coker

Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(225)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. D. Worth

Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *admitted Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

W. D. Worth

(Confederate.)

Co

14

Texas.

W. H. Coker

Privt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

By whom.....

Period.....

Last paid:

By whom.....

To what time....., 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:.....

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

12

14

Texas.

W. W. Cook

Capt, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *E. B. Gussaway*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutor*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Pine Bluff with Pneumonia Feb. 12/63.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Cole, H. B.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50656020</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. B. Cole

Prt, Co. " ", 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - March 17th for 20 days.
Now absent without leave.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (14th) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain

Coleman, M. W.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654658</i>	20
2	<i>4746</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

24 Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Smyna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Omaha, Tex

By whom

Col Ed. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Omaha, Tex

By whom

Col Ed. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

REMARKS:

J. Morris

Capt.

Collier H. A. W.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collier H. L. W.

Collier, B. Y.
Co. *2*, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653046</i>	20
2	<i>5140</i>	21
3	<i>5233</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C.
B. Collier

Priv. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeyville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

B. Y. Collier

1st, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks Detained as Haggoner

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with some companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby

(000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. Y. Collier

Int, Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Bryan

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Died Dec 11, 1862
at Little Rock Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby
Copyist.

Collier, Iverson

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655042</i>	20
2	<i>5138</i>	21
3	<i>5197</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Arrison Collier

1st Co. Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 486

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers

Copied

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Iverson Goltner

1st. Co. 3 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 3/1862*

*Remarks Discharged under
conscript law June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Kent. man
No 29 issued by order of
Major Genl. Holmes Oct 22
1862*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Ruby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Sullivan Collier

Ind, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *N. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Receives no pay.*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by
conscription law and
ordered back under
Genl order No 29 but
not reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. A. Roney

(662)

Copyist.

No 122

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

Private Invention Collier

From 1st March 1862
to 1st July 1862

Pay £64.26

Form 4

Benjamin Collier

Pay certificate

I certify that the within named Jonathan Collier, private in Capt
 J. M. Coffledge's Company (Co), Colonel C. Wall's Regiment
 of Texas volunteers, separating from in Garret County in the State
 of the Carolinas, upon thirty three years, five feet seven inches high,
 dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by calling a
 private, was enlisted by W. M. Coffledge at Coffeyville Texas,
 on the first day of March 1862, to serve for twelve months
 and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions
 of the "Conscription Act"

The said Jonathan Collier was mustered into the service
 on the first day of March 1862, and has pay due
 from that date to the present date

There is due him more than \$4.00 dollars, traveling allow-
 ance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge to Coffey-
 ville the place of enrollment, transportation not being
 furnished in Texas

There is due him four months pay and com-
 mutation for clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp Davis July 1st 1862

J. M. Coffledge Captain
 Commanding Company

For pay from first of March 1862 to first July 1862 being five months at eleven dollars per month	44 00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville being thirty six miles at two cents per mile	3 60
For pay for commutation for four months clothing	14 66
Amount due	62 26
Amount paid	

Received of Capt J. O. Korbey A. G. M. C. S. Army,
 on the 27th day of October 1862, Fifty four
 dollars and twenty six cents in full of the
 above account of Jonathan Collier
 (Signed in duplicate)

Witness
 J. M. Coffledge Captain

Collier, H. L. W.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58652537	20
2	2619	21
3	2708	22
4	2791	23
5	2859	24
6	2924	25
7	2986	26
8	3046	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. L. W. Collier

Capt. (Capt. Robt. F. Wylv's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Ball view

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(265)

J. W. Wilkinson

(Copy)

Confederate.

L

14

Texas.

H. J. Bullier
36th Co. 2 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Sick in Regi-
mental Hospital
Camp Nelson Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyright

Confederate.

6

14

Texas.

H. L. H. Collier
3 Corp, Co D, Clark's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John H Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at private
hospital near Austin
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

H. C. T. Collier
Shank, Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted: March 15 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Furlough 60 days
to Smith Co. Tex granted
by Maj Gen Walker
17 Feb 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

H. W. T. Miller

3rd Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McWhorter*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. Collier
Sharp, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

LC
H. H. Collier
3 Corp Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1863

Where

Bellville Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Deaton

To what time

May the 1st, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Same appears in Col. James
Brent as H. C. Whollier

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(362)

Copyist

Confederate.

14 Texas.

26 L. W. Collier
3604 Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

mch 15

186

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

No Abstract "B" 2nd gr 1863

Paid 27 May 1863

H. L. W. Collier
private Co "D" 14th Regt
for traveling Allowance

Amount paid \$35.⁰⁰
paid 27 May



The Confederate States

To H. L. W. Collier a private of Co. 25th

14th Texas Infantry C. S. Army

For traveling from Canton Smith County

Texas to Pine Bluff Ark. being there from

and fifty miles at ten cents per mile

35 00

35 00

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on
H. L. W. Collier Description Roll

For H. L. W. Collier
Capt. & Co. 25th

Capt. J. H. Bryan Asst. 2^d M. C. S. Army will pay
the above amount

For Col. Command. C. S.

Received at Camp near Alexandria La. this 27th
day of May 1863. of Capt. J. H. Bryan Asst.
2^d M. C. S. Army. Thirty five dollars - in full of the
above account -

H. L. W. Collier
Private Co 25th
14th Tex Inf

J. M. I

No 10

No 19 Abstract D. 1863

Ab L N Collier

Thirty five Dollars

Paid 20th day July 1863

2. 2. 18

As in 6

J M G



No 16

Graduate State

To H. L. N. Collier

Dr

Was

July 20th

For Mileage from Pine Bluff Ark to
being

miles at 10cts

per mile furnished on sick furlough granted
by Order Medical Board

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just that I have
not been furnished with public Transportation nor received
any less there of for any part of the route

H. L. N. Collier

Received at Pine Bluff Ark the 20th day of July 1863 of H. M.
Linton, Capt & A. A. M. Col. Army, Thirty five Dollars in
full of the above -
Approved

H. L. N. Collier

For the Commanding Genl

Collier, J. T.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655043	20
2	5129	21
3	5189	22
4	5247	23
5	5281	24
6	5314	25
7	5348	26
8	5383	27
9	6048	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C
J. J. Collier

20, { Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Coppedge W. L.*

Period *12 m 10*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C
J. J. Collier
3rd Corp. Co. 2

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 3

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 21, 1862

Remarks Sick in Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Rosby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. T. Collier
3rd Corp

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

mech, 186

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Collier

3 Corporal (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1862

Where

Coppeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. I. Collier
S. Corp., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 14th, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coffey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Beeson

To what time

Feb. 31

, 1863

Remarks Present for duty

reason roll

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Roxby

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Colliger
S. Corp. Co. V, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Beaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Robby

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Collier
3rd Corp, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy Copyist

Confederate.

C

14

Texas.

G. T. Collier
E. Corp. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1864

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sexton

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: at Coffeeville Texas
on 42 days furlough
expiration 22 March
1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. T. Collier

Pvt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick absent on Informal certificate. One
disg. certif 21st Apr 64 (Wounded)

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

X
Collier J. B.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652556	20
2	2636	21
3	2720	22
4	2846	23
5	0830	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Collier

Priv

Capt. Robt. F. Wylv's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Oellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. W. Bollier

Capt, Co. *D*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Detained as Surgeon in hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (185) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(186) *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. B. Collier
Capt. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ench 15, 1862
Bellview Tex
J. T. Pace
3 yrs
John H Bryan
June 30, 1862
Absent
Sick at camp
Nelson near Austin
Ark.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

How sent:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

J. B. Collier

Art. 2, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Bellview Tex

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1, 1863 for disability

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 Texas.

L. L. Collier

First Surg Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lewis, near*

Marshall July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. L. Martin

Captain

Ballier, T. D.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballier, T. D.

Collier, W. A.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

O. Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655017</i>	20
2	<i>5136</i>	21
3	<i>5194</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. A. Collier

C. Sgt. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Collier

(644)

Approved

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

C

H. H. Collier

1st Sgt. Co. 1

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Oct 3/1862

Remarks: Discharged under
Conscript Law, June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Wood Order
No 29 issued by order of
Maj Genl Holmes, Oct 22
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Posey Corp.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

N. A. Collier

1st Sgt. Co. 1st Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 3/1862

Remarks: Discharged under
Conscript Law, June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in good order.
No 29 issued by order of
Major Genl Holmes Oct 22
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Colley

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C
H. A. Collier

Port, Co. ✓

Appears on

Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Copeage

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by
conscript law and ordered
back under Genl. order
No 29 but not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Rovey

Copyist

No 100

Paid the 2nd Oct 1862

W. A. Collins

1st Sergeant

from 1st March 1862
to 1st July 1862

Pay \$102.26

Form 4

W. A. Collins pay
certificate

Clarks Reef

Texas Vol's -

I certify that the within named Melburn A. Collier, first sergeant of Captain Wm Coffey's Company (6) Clark's Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry born in Livingston County in the State of Alabama, aged thirty seven years perfect in mind makes his hair black, blue eyes, dark hair, and by calling a farmer, enlisted by Wm. Coffey at Coffeyville Texas on the first day of March 1862, to serve twelve months, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions of the "Conscript Law".

The said Sergt Melburn A. Collier was mustered in to the said Company and appointed first sergeant on the first day of March 1862, and his pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due him three dollars traveling allowance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge, to Coffeyville, place of enrollment, transportation and being furnished with clothing.

There is due him four months pay and commutation for clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp Davis July third. 1862
 Wm. Coffey Captain
 Commanding Company

Pay from first of March 1862 to third of July 1862, being five months and three days, at twenty dollars per month	82	10
Pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville, being thirty six miles, at ten cents per mile	3	60
Commutation for four months clothing	16	66
Amount due	102	36
Amount paid	102	26

Received of Capt J. C. Ker by Asst. S. Army 27th day of October 1862, One Hundred & two Dollars and 26 cents, in full of the above account
 (Signed in duplicate) W. A. Collier

Wm. Coffey Captain

Collins, J. A.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653123</i>	20
2	<i>3213</i>	21
3	<i>3357</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. ...
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *27* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Validated, 186

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

W. H. ...

By whom

P. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John
Clark, Co. *5th*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Collins

, Co. , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* , 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22,* , 1862

Where

By whom *Tyler*
R. W. Chapman

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Dec. 11th at hospital*
at Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book marks

J. Bailey

(642)

Copyist.

Collins, John

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653124</i>	20
2	<i>3214</i>	21
3	<i>3359</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
*Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Has been sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 Texas.

John Collins
Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Nov. 29, 1862, at
Camp Nelson, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

Calvin H. H.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Calvin H. H.

^{7-a}
Cumings B. G.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cumings B. G.

308
Condra, Nicholas

Co. - 1st Infantry Reg.

Confidential.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

47253061

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

6

Texas

A. Condra

Pt. 14. Left Texas. Sept

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army between Black Bayou and Jackson, Miss., and sent to Memphis, Tenn., July 17, 1863.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Tenn., Office of Pro. Mar. Gen., Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 2, 1863.

Where captured *Fines Co. Miss.*

When captured *July 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

20; sheet 1

B. J. Starnes

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10" 56

July 26, 1912

Mr. Whitcomb

Card from Roll
30, sheet 1, Vicksburg, Miss.
Prof W sent to Memphis,
Tenn. July 17, 1863, shows

N. Condra

Post 14 Regt Texas Inf.
Captured Hines Co. ~~Tex~~ Miss

July 11, 1863.

We fail to locate him.

Anything addt?

Respectfully

F. Van Thunin

Cue

Mr. Van Orankens

Register No. 1 Camp

Morton shown on

Nick Condie

Citizen of Jackson Miss.
Captured at Jackson Miss
July 11 / 63 released
on oath of allegiance
Feb. 4 / 64.

If this does not ap-
pear to be the man

(A. G. O. 10-1)

(over)

Condra, Nicholas

, Co. *Citizens*

Reg't

(Confederate.)

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Oath of neutrality

Descriptive Lists */*

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders */*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Concha, Nicholas

246
Deck of Neutralities given
by Nicholas Condrea a Brit
ish subject at San Antonio Tex.
May 11. 1864.

1864/1865

Recd (C.C. & Co.) July 6. 1864

United States of America

City of Washington
District of Columbia

Mr. Nicholas Condara of Jackson Mississippi
a subject of the Kingdom of Great Britain to wit by
letters that I will give no aid or assistance to
the rebels the conditions that I will do so and
as such I shall be admitted to the same and
the United States and that I will give no aid
or information whatever to the rebels or to
any other persons who are engaged in the
same or in any other rebellion or in any
other rebellion or in any other rebellion
standing and that I will do so and
determination to do so and to do so
mental reservation or evasion of the law
to keep me from
Nicholas Condara

Given and Subscribed to
before me this 20th day
of February 1862
J. J. [Signature]
Notary Public
Indiana

The above named has eight children, Brown hair and
blue eyes, and is 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

100. 2. 1800

Washington 3. 1. 1800

Turner & Co

100. 2. 1800

Exact value of
Indians Condo British Subject in
the State of Kentucky

Condra, Nicholas

War Department
Washington City.

January 16th 1862.

Col A A Stearns.

Commanding
Camp Morton.

Indiana

You will discharge from custody
Richard Gendra (Indian name) on his taking
the oath of neutrality usually administered to aliens.
By order of the Secy, &c.

L. C. Furman,
Judge Advocate.

309
Cook, B. F.
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653128	20
2	3277	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

B. F. Cook

B. F.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

P. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay

6
(Confederate)
14
Texas.

B. F. Cooke
Capt.

Appears on a
of the organization named above.
for
Musters Roll
dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Died Oct. 17, 1862, at
Camp Wilson, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army as various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry, Act June 22, 1862. Company E, 1862, was transferred to this regiment on October 15, 1862, and became (14th) Company I.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy 14

310

Cook, G. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653127	20
2	3218	21
3	3307	22
4	3392	23
5	3472	24
6	3533	25
7	3598	26
8	3851	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. G. Cook

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment dur-
ing the time between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

G. H. Smith

Priv., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Detained as teamster
for regiment.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate)

C | 14 Texas.

G. W. Clark
Priv., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar. 22,*, 186 .
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Detailed to Brigade
Transfer.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Cook

Art., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

By whom

Tyler
A. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

G. W. Cook

Priv.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Mar. 4th 1863

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seetons

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty. Detailed as
Termster April 26 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Baird

(542)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

G. W. Cook

Priv.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age 28.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 1863.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

In arrest by order of Col. Randal

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

L. W. Cook

Priv., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

apl. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

In arrest

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Cook
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 30*, 1865.

Place *Kegchi*

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

14

1 Tex

J. W. Cook

Art. Co. E. 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *Jan. 30*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

no. 1852
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44.

Mr. Ballads

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

14

C. W. Gook

14 Ba E. 14 Page Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 28, 1865.

Furloughed, 186.

Transferred, 186.

Died, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 82

E. Nelson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 14 Trus

W H Cook
Pol Co E, 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 20, 1865

Returned to duty Feb 22, 1865

Deserted _____, 1865

Discharged from service _____, 1865

Furloughed _____, 1865

Died _____, 1865

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 24
247

Ammons Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

G. W. Coombs

Clark

Pvt. Co. 3.

Appears on a ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Bear Pine Mill, Ark.
during month of Jan. 1863.

By whose order employed
Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE: Jan. 1-27, 1863.
From To

Remarks:

Roll No.

COLLINS

Compt.

2793

311
Cook, John

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651949</i>	20
2	<i>2057</i>	21
3	<i>2150</i>	22
4	<i>2243</i>	23
5	<i>2304</i>	24
6	<i>2366</i>	25
7	<i>2426</i>	26
8	<i>2486</i>	27
9	<i>5882</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

6

John Cook

Pt

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 186

Muster-in to date

Oct 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comuscript Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark.

A. L. Small

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

John Cook

Plt, Co. C, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Sumrell

(CONFEDERATE)

14 *Dei*

J. R. Coone

Pvt. Co. C. clarks

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Near Pine Bluff, Ark.

during month of Jan, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 4-31, 1863

To , 1863

Remarks:

2793

ROLLS

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

6

J. Cook

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig 2. M.D., Spec'd. dated
March 15, 65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Cook

Re, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted: Nov 13

When, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom M. Green

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed as nurse at
Camp Nelson.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

John Cook

Pte Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: Feb 13, 1863

When

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W. M. Senter

By whom

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

D J C. Russell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 14 Texas.

John Cook

PT , Co. *6* , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April* . 186 *3*

Enlisted: *March 13*
When . 186 .

Where *Pyle*
By whom *Mr Greene*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm Sutton*

To what time *April 30* . 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Treasurer*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Brown

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 14 Texas.

John Cook

Re Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863

Enlisted: Dec 13, 1861

When

Where Taylor

By whom Wm Greene

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: H. M. Sutton

By whom Apr. 31, 1861

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detained as Transfer

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. G. Greenall

Capt.

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

John Cook
Rt

, Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

H H Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H H Seaton

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. F. B. Hall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

John Cook

Rt

Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 - Feb.* 1864

Enlisted: *March 13*

When , 186 .

Where *Taylor*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *to the Section*

By whom *Sept. 1*

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as Teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Russell

Copyright

312
Coombs, E. A.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655041	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also

Confederate.

C

14

Texas.

E. A. Coombs

1007. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Meh 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Meh 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period 1 Year

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Command Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank mark:

W. A. Royce

313
Coomer F M

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coomer F M

314
Cooner, J. M.

Co. ~~A~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654656.	20
2	4743	21
3	4821	22
4	4863	23
5	4898	24
6	4921	25
7	4943	26
8	4963	27
9	4994	28
10	6030	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

P. E. Coater

Put { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smyna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company II, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company II.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. Morris
Rank *Drum* } Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 5 to 25* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Thank mark:

J. Morris

1862.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

10

14

Texas.

W. L. Coomer

Priv, Co. *4*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

14

Texas.

F. C. Corner

Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyright.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

E. H. Crocker

3 Corp, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8

, 186

Where

Smeyra

By whom

E. H. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Discharged for days
Feb 27 1863*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Have mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Corrie
Libbie, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Nov*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Went without leave*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(62)

J. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

10

14

Texas.

J. A. Crozier

4 Comp, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smarna

By whom

E. A. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sexton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Storriss

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. N. Cooner

4 Comp, Co *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 186 .

Where

Smyrna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

F. A. Cooner

4 Comp, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1863. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1863, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

F. Cooner

Priv, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave - Apr 28th for 38 days. And the
12. Oct. Hd. 2nd*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

L. H. Martin

Manutention of Patients

Voucher No 10

J. W. Coon:

\$1.50

Decr 25th 1862

Form 18

The Confederate States

To E. W. Corner

97

Date			
From the 10 th to the 11 th day of Decr	For commutation for ten days rations being on detained service from the 10 th day of Decbr to the 11 th day of Decbr 1862 at 75 cts per day \$ 1.00		

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made
by my order, and was necessary for the public service it being impracticable
to take rations in kind.

E. W. Corner
Col. Commanding Regt

Received at Camp Patuxent on the 25 day of November 1862, from
Capt J. M. Joseph the sum of One - Dollars fifty cents in
full of the above account.
E. W. Corner

No 16

New 12th St B 12-1863

G. W. Coover

Thirty Dollars

Paid 23 Feb 1868

As in 6
mch



No 16

Confederate States

J. N. Coover

29

For mileage from Camps near Pine Bluff
Ark to Coffeyville up the Co. River being three
hundred miles at 10 cents per mile

\$30 00

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just: that I have
not been furnished with public transportation nor received in lieu
thereof for any part of the route.
J. N. Coover

Received the 28th day of Feb'y 1863 of W. M. Sutton Lieut & A. A.
Co. 1st Army the sum of Thirty Dollars
in full of the above account.
J. N. Coover

Head Quarters Clarke Regt
Camps near Pine Bluff Ark
February 28th 1863

Special Order }
No 26 } Lieut W. M. Sutton A. A. 2^d M. will pay
all non commissioned officers & soldiers of Clarke Regt for
passage mileage to their homes at the rate ten cents per mile who
have furloughs approved by the Major Genl Commanding

(Signed)

By Order of
Col Clarke
R. R. Jones

Adj't

I certify, on honor that the above is a true copy of the order
upon which I paid the above account. W. M. Sutton Lieut &
A. A. 2^d M. Co. 1st Army -
Commanding all furlough

315
Boomer F. H.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boomer F. H.

X 316
Cooner, William

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065	4657	28
2		4745	28
3		4822	28
4		4862	28
5		4896	28
6		4918	28
7		4940	28
8		4960	28
9		4988	28
10		6040	28
11			28
12			28
13			28
14			28
15			28
16			28
17			28
18			28
19			28

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

Wm. Cropper

Put { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smyma

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve to the south. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment after the battle of July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

William Croner

John, { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb 8 to 28 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smymna Tex
Col Ed Clark

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smymna, Tex
Col Ed Clark

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Check mark:

J. H. Morris

6 | Confederate. | 14 | Texas.

Private *Coover* ^X
Pvt, Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *date Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. M. Coomer

, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(602)

J. W. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

10

14

Texas.

W. M. Cooner

Loop, Co. *F*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 1863

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Appointed Feb 24 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Special mark:

J. H. Stottis

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

W. M. Cronin

Chap, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1863.

Where *Omaha*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Last paid: *W. M. Sutton*

By whom *Feb 30*, 1863.

To what time

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

M. O. Conner

L Corp, Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

W. B. Crooner

1 Corp, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186*2*

Where

Smymna

By whom

E. A. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

W. E. Coomer

Priv, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. W. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detached Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

W. Cooner

Pvt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick left at Piedmont Apr 13th 65

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

317
Coomer H. M.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coomer William

318
Cooper, George W.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652553	2
2	2632	2
3	2721	2
4	2813	2
5	2869	2
6	2934	2
7	3034	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

G. W. Cooper

Regt { Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 186

Where Bellevue

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1861. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on or between July 15 and October 21, 1861, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Cooper

Priv., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Detailed as nurse
at Hospital.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

G. W. Cooper
Capt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank NAME:

J. W. Williams
Capt.

6

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Cooper

Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan to Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1863

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

6

G. H. Cooper
Cpt Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mo. & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1. 186

Where

Bellville Tex.

By whom

J. S. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Mo. 1. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Cooper

Plt

, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seldon

To what time

May 1

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Monroe

La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

G. W. Cooper

Co. D

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1,

186

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Tom Seaton

To what time

mch 1, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died August 2
1863 near Comptche

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Coryia

319
Cooper, John

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652554</i>	20
2	<i>2631</i>	21
3	<i>2777</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

John Cooper
Prof

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mich 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 15, 186

Where

Gallview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve in Louisiana. It was reorgan-
ized under the Commandant Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
manded by Col. John G. Walker, July 22nd October 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. H. Walker

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

John Cooper
Pratt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick, present*
Camp Nelson Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson 37
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

John Cooper
Co. D, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died November 18
1862 at Camp Nelson
near Austin Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

320
Cooper, J. W.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50651334	20
2	1428	21
3	1528	22
4	1600	23
5	1660	24
6	1725	25
7	1849	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date March 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3

Where Waco, Texas, 1862

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Active Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt.
Main Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Main Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Main Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

H. L. Berry
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. French
Capt, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

See Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Carter
Pvt., Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 22*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 Mch*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Small mark:

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. M. Cooper
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *March 3*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. M. Sexton*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

Next mark:

W. B. French

Captain

L (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

W. Cooper
52nd, Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mer & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mer 3*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. R. Lewis*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Mer 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*
Appointed 8th of April
1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. French
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Harrison
5th Sgt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted: *Men's*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862)

G. M. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Tucker
5001

Appears on Co. *5001*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1863* 1863

Enlisted:
When *Feb 8*, 1863.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *W. H. Tucker*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *H. M. Section*

To what time *21 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at the Hospital*
at Houston, June 1, 1863

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

W. H. Tucker

Copyist.

351
Cooper, Thomas

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652633	20
2	2719	21
3	2804	22
4	2870	23
5	2925	24
6	2987	25
7	3047	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Cooper
Col, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Thomas Cooper

Capt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy as various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: ✓

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thomas Cooper
Capt, Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Best mark:

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C
Thomas Cooper
Co. 2, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1863

Where

Camp Davis Tex

By whom

J. C. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Hon Section

To what time

Mich 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Beats mark:

J. W. Hickman
(1862) *Copied.*

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Thomas Cooper
Horse, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

Confederate.

14

Texas.

6
Thomas Cooper
4 Capt. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 15

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

6
Thomas Croker
4 Corp'l, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 186*4*.

Where

Cellvieu

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman
Capt.

7252
Copeland A. K.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50853129</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

U. K. Coburn

Plt. Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Yule

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (ist) Com-
pany K.

J. Gray

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

A. K. Copeland
Det. Co. C. Clark's Texas Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *June 27, 1862.*

Date of payment *Nov. 11, 1862.*

By whom *J. H. Bryan*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *29*

A. S. Andrews
Copied

X
323
Copeland C. C.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57653132	20
2	3217	21
3	3303	22
4	3391	23
5	3471	24
6	3532	25
7	3592	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Chapman

Not { Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Texas

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

George C. Holland

Wt., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Oct. 31

186*2*

Remarks:

Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Baird

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. C. Corbin X

Porter, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present X

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

G. W. Cobland *

Priv., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Texas

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31,

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Reut mark:

8

J. Gay

(1862)

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. C. Cobeland

Priv.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. 1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1863

Where

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

G. B. Copland

Priv.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age 31.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman,

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

absent sick at

Mourae,

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

C. C. Copland

Priv., Co. E., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: Mar. 22, 1862.

When

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: W. M. Sexton

By whom

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

Copeland, J.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656012	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. Copeland

Pvt, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. left near Rake Pickett
21st March.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copeland, J. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50658130	20
2	3216	21
3	3304	22
4	3390	23
5	3470	24
6	3531	25
7	3591	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

14
104

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Flinn

Copies.

(Confederate.)

b

14

Texas.

J. B. Clark

Adj., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 31, 1862, and became (but) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. B. Clark

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. C. Hobbs

Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resent
Sick in Camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. V. Copeland
1st, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22,

, 186

Tyler

R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

W. M. Seaton

Oct. 31,

1862.

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. C. Copeland

1st Lt.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. & ap.

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seeley

To what time

Feb. 28,

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

J. C. Copeland

(622)

Copyright

(Confederate)

C

14

Texas.

J. C. Copeland

Adj.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age 33.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1863.

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(648)

Original

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. C. Copland
Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seeley

To what time

apl. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copeland J. G.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653131	20
2	3220	21
3	3306	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Copeland

W. H. Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John S. ...

, Co. 5

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by "Conscript Act" June 30 but ordered back by Genl. Order No. 29 by order of Maj. Genl. Holmes Oct. 22, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 30, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 Texas.

J. W. Chapman
Plt., Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted: May 22, 1862

When

Where Tex.

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Discharged under

conscription act ordered back
by Genl. Holmes and not
reported.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Chapman

Original

327
Copland. C. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copeland. C. C.

Copland J. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copland J. C.

Coplin C. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copeland C. C.

376
Coplin J. C.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copeland J. C.

331
Coplin J. E.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copeland J. E.

3-12
Coppedge, W. L.
Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655013	2	
2	5135	3	
3	0721	4	
4	0816	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also 7 Sep Inf

Coppage - Wm. L.

Confed U. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1290 page

upst. Court

Dated - May 28 1861

*List of Companies
reporting to the Adj.
of the State for service
in the Army
to May 29, 1861*

82 men

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

(Confederate)
14

Texas.

W. L. Goffed
Capt., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Ark* *Apr 14*, 1863.
near Pine Bluff

Date of appointment

Date of resignation

Remarks: *Elected. Discharged*
under conscription law & succeeded
by G. J. M. Spratt, elected Capt.
at the reorganization June 28, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 19 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Rank *capt*

L. H. Martin

Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

14

Texas.

W. L. Coppedge
Capt. Co. I. 14. Regt Texas

Appears in a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Mich. 7, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(005)

T. Bay

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C

W. L. Coffledge

Capt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: dec'd running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. Coppedge

Capt. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186

Where Coffeyville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period 1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

Signed certificate as Muster-in Officer

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (had) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rooley

(285)

Copy

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

N. L. Coppedge

Capt, Co. *D* ... *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Discharged under*
Conscript Law June 23
1862, since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
maj Genl Holmes Oct 22
'62

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Rowley
Copyright

230
Cottrell, J. L.

Co. *2*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50656041*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

J. L. Gattrell

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached - at home on sick cert
Apr 199. Apr 24. Aug 3rd 64*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copy

Cox, Sam A.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655044	20
2	5121	21
3	5180	22
4	5238	23
5	5273	24
6	5305	25
7	5339	26
8	5374	27
9	5767	28
10	5766	29
11	5820	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

S. A. Cox

Pr. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

@

14

Texas.

Sam A. Cox

2^d Lt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date a Dec 3/1862

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Rosby Copyd.

(569)

(Confederate.)

U

14

Texas.

S. A. Co. 4

Co. 2nd Lt. Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Present for duty.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rocky

(162)

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

S. A. Co.

2nd Lt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney

(442)

Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

S. H. Cook

2nd Lt

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st & 2nd Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks: Present for duty

Signs roll as empty empty

The roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Rooby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C

S. A. Col

2^d Lt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May-June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 2^d Lt
present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

S. A. Cox

2^d Lt., Co. V, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows 21
present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Corby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C.

14

Texas.

S. A. Cox

1st Lt, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On 22 days leave of
absence to Lafayette, Texas
expiration of April 1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

(1862)

Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

S. C. Cor

2 Lt., Co. S, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine
Bluff, Ark. Apr 19, 1863.*

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: *Elected June 28th 1862
was promoted Jan'y 15th 1863 &
succeeded by M. A. Nutt.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copied.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

S. D. Cox

2d, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*

Ark. *Apr* *19*, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation....., 186

Remarks: *Lt. S. D. Cox, promoted*
ed. Is present for duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

S. C. Co.
Co. 24, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near

Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Elected vice G. Walker
declined running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

14

Texas.

S. H. Cox
A. Co. I. 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned

Nov. 9, 1864.

Remarks S.O. 5. '65.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

J. Bay
J

(1864)

Copies

11th Dec.

(No 44) 24

No 44 Abstract of 3rd 4th

S.A. Lex. Sr 2nd L.

Decade 3rd of Sept 1863

Unit 22. 75

[No. 40.]
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4/30	Gray Uniform	18.00
2 "	Blue Domestic	4.00
1	Shum Colap Threads	2.00
		75-

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and have been ordered by the
Chief Clerk *1882-75*

Wm. M. Deland
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army

William M. Deland
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Wm. M. Deland
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army

of incompetent
officer. His trans-
fer to Cavalry ser-
vice is disapproved
Brigade Commander
can consent to him

M. H. Korney
Major

Ad. Gen. J. C. ...
Commander ...
Cavalry ...
The ...
Cavalry ...

The Commander of
Major Korney is



Resignation of
in the case of
Lieut. Col. Coy of
Company 9th Reg
Texas Infantry

Recd. 14th Dec 1864
Pac 11
Approved
S. C. no 5. - A. J. Allen
AVG 90
Jan 7, 1865
Set 24. 1864
Approved
for record

M. H. Korney Dis.
Near Camp and Oct 29 64
Respectfully forwarded
Acceptance of
Resignation of
S. C. no 5.

Star Chamber East Wall
Brig. Genl. W. F. Rogers
Genl.

I respectfully tender
my resignation as 2nd Lieut of Com-
pany I 1st Regt. Cavalry, Texas Inftry.

Samuel H. Gore 2nd Lieut
Company I 1st Regt. Texas Inftry

I would respectfully ask that I be
permitted to join any Cavalry service
of my choice now in the Confederate
Service.

I am Sir your most

humble & obedient servant

Respectfully for order
Approved

Samuel H. Gore 2nd Lieut
Company I 1st Regt. Texas
Inftry

J. M. Gerratt Capt
Commanding the Company

My dear mother
I am glad
to hear
from you
and hope
you are
well
I am
yours
affectionately
John

Boyle, William

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651803</i>	2	
3	<i>1879</i>	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Name:

See also 7 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Last mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. A. Luce

Pvt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st*, 186*3*,

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *Judge Frazier*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Sutton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. P. Church

331
Crane, J. E.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50653134*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Brown
Det.

{ Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Gay

Craver, Joseph

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654659</i>	20
2	<i>4747</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

Levell O. Caver

Pvt Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Omyana*

By whom *Ex Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanche Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. Morris

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

Smith Carter

Pat { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Smarna Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Smarna, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been Mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Mark mark:

J. H. Harris

Captain.

Crawford, C. W.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653637	20
2	3734	21
3	3832	22
4	3931	23
5	4013	24
6	4089	25
7	4145	26
8	4215	27
9	4299	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co

14

Texas.

Co. H. Crawford

Sgt. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th, (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

Co | 14 | Texas.

Co. W. Crawford

5 Sgt. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murray

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

W. St. Bezauch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Le

14

Texas.

Le W Crawford

Plt, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detained wait on sick

*This company was successively designated as Captain Baggett's Company, Captain Gussoway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

C. W. Crofard

Pat., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sick at Austin
Hospital. Ark.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The substance known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. Lee June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarch

Captain

(Confederate.)

le

14

Texas.

C. W. Lerofard

Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co | 14 | Texas.

C. W. Crawford
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

Le. M. Crawford
3 Corp., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organisation named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Appointed 20th day
of June 1863 by order of
Col. Clark.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The list also shows as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been absorbed into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(22)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co | 14 | Texas.

Co. M. Crawford
3 Corp, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862,

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | 14 | Texas.

C. W. Crawford
Out, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

339
Crawford J. G.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652531	20
2	2637	21
3	2727	22
4	3775	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

J. G. Crawford
3rd Regt. Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ad dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(186)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)

C

14

Texas.

J. G. Crawford
Sergeant, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks Discharged by Com
scription Oct July 1,
1862, ordered back by
Gen Order No 29, issued
by Maj Emil Holmes
on Oct. 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. C. Crawford
Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: mch 15, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

About
Joined by General
Order (No 29) from
Genl Holmes. Not yet
reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Crawford
But Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in 2nd M.D. Tyler Tex. Dec 1st 64
and 209, Apr. 4th 65.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Crawford, W. C.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58653664	29
2	3758	28
3	3833	27
4	3932	26
5	4012	25
6	4088	24
7	4161	23
8	4232	22
9	4300	21
10		20
11		19
12		18
13		17
14		16
15		15
16		14
17		13
18		12
19		11

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Birmingham

Put { Capt. E. B. Gaskaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gaskaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The individuals known as Clark's 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of Clark's 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and under the name of Clark's 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22nd and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark.

W. H. Bozarth
Captain

(Confederate.)

12

14

Texas.

W. C. Crawford

Capt.

{ Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's organization between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(207)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co

14

Texas.

W. C. Crawford

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

M. C. Terofano
Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Detailed Nurse for
Hospital at Austin Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Boyard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. ...
Put., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under various names to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

le

14

Texas.

W. E. Crawford
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 | Texas.

W. C. Crawford
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gammey's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. A. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

le | 14 | Texas.

W. le Crawford
Privt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: Jan. 16, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyard

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Cunningham
Put., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 y.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. St. Rogers

Copyist.

Crawford, W. W.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652538	20
2	2638	21
3	2728	22
4	2941	23
5	3000	24
6	3060	25
7	5892	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

H. H. Crawford

Priv

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 10, 1862

Where

Bellevue

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

W W Crawford
Col, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged by
Conscription Act July
1st 1862. Ordered back
by Gen Order No 29 issued
by Maj Genl Holmes
22nd Oct 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

W. W. Crawford
Capt. Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Joined by General
Order No 29 from Maj
Gen. Holmes. Not yet
reported

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Serial number:

J. W. Helms

Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. H. Crawford
Priv, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 15* 186*3*

Where *London Tex*

By whom *Capt Wyle*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Received no pay*

To what time 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Capt.

C

Confederate

14

Texas.

W. V. Crawford
Co. D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(612) *Co. D*

C

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. W. Crawford
Capt Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 15, 1864

Where

Bellevue

By whom

Capt Hyley

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as teamster.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(642)

J. W. Withnison

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 14

Texas.

W. W. Crawford
Capt , Co. L

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Big 2 M. Dept. Feb'y 26 62 order 35.
Brig 10. Det.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 14 Tex.

W. W. Crawford.
Pt. C. D. 14 Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 30, 1862

Date of payment Aug 14, 1863

By whom W. M. Section

Remarks

25802102
Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 29

A. S. Andrews
Copyist

(186)

1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Wm.

W. W. Crofford
Int. Sec. 12th Regt. Ar.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From , 186

To , 186

When paid *July 20, 1863.*

By whom *Wm. Sutton*

Amount *\$50*

Remarks: *Bruntz*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *99*

B. W. Brown

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

W. H. Crawford

14 Ex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 1863

Date Sept. 30, 1863

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Sept. 1, 1863

To Sept. 30, 1863

Months

Days 0000000000

Rate of pay 20¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Clerk.

Griddill E. G.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry:

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griddill E. G.

Breddill H. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Breddille H. D.

Bredille E. L.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bridgille E. L.

Criddle H. L.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Criddle H. L.

Griddell H. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griddell H. D.

X

307

Criddle, E. G.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653663	2	
2	3759	3	
3	3837	4	
4	3927	5	
5	4009	6	
6	4133	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co | 14 | Texas.

E. E. White

Co., { Capt. E. B. Gasaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks: _____

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gasaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bogard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co | 14 | Texas.

E. L. Creaddill

Put. } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers.

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Camp Murrell

By whom A. Jones.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

le | 14 | Texas.

E. G. Widdell
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

W. St. Bozarch

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

E. G. Credille

Put., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital at Little Rock Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comarise Act June 29, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

(68)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 14 | Texas.

C. G. Greenville

Private, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 14, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock
in Hospital.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Hargis' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bezanth

(627)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Se | 14 | Texas.

E. G. Credille,

Plt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diar-
rhoea March 15, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(1863)

Copyright.

Criddille, W. D.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653665	■
2	3760	■
3	3838	■
4	3928	■
5	4010	■
6	4085	■
7	4159	■
8	4231	■
9	4298	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Se | 14 | Texas.

W. L. Criddle
Plt., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozack Copy to

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 | Texas.

W. D. Creditall

Put. | { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Camp Murrell

By whom R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 | Texas.

N. A. Grider
Private, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Quoted Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

N. St. Bozarch

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

14

Texas.

N. O. Greddie

Ant., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Detailed Teamster
for Medical Wagon*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. A. C. C. C.

Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. A. C. C. C.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

le

14

Texas.

W. D. Criddle

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* *Name appears in column of
names present as W. D.
Criddle*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regt. (now as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyer

Capt.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

Se | 14 | Texas.

W. H. Briddell

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. A. Bozarth
Captain

(Confederate.)

Co

14

Texas.

N. O. Briddell

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *St. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 | Texas.

W. L. Greedille.
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 y.

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detained as teamster
Feb. 15/64.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

(22)

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

V. Cridale,

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 4 Qr. 186 2.
for On the march.
Date Dec. 31 186
Occupation Teamster.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Dec. 1 186
To Dec. 31 186
Months
Days

Date of pay 25
Signature W.D. Cridale.
Remarks: D.C. Laird, Capt.

Roll No.

1021
BISORE

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Cridelle,

Co. F.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for On the march. 186

Date Nov. 1862

Occupation Teamster.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Nov. 6, 186

To Nov. 30, 186

Months

Days 24

Rate of pay 254

Signature W. D. Cridelle.

Remarks: D. C. Laird, Capt.

11 No.

BESORE

Capt.

349
Crawford C. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crawford C. H.

370
Crawford C. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crawford C. H.

Crawford H. C.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crawford H. C.

3512
Craft, J. H.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651335	20
2	1435	21
3	1529	22
4	1608	23
5	1675	24
6	1739	25
7	1802	26
8	1877	27
9	5870	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st Feb., 1862

Muster-in to date 1st Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st Feb., 1862

Where Marshall

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

H. L. Berry
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John D. Clark
Co. *D*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

1862.

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster
for Signal train*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

G. B. Church
Copyist

(Confederate.)

16 | 14 Texas.

A. H. Croft
Pvt, Co. 13, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:
When 8 Mch 1862

Where Marshall

By whom J. A. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Teamster

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(527)

G. B. Funch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. L. H.

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. F. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster
in regmt July 1862*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. H. L. H.

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

P. A. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

M. B. Sexton

To what time

March, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detached as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. B. Sexton

Captain

(542)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. ...
Co. 14 1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1863*

Enlisted: *May 2*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached 28 May

Name appears in Column of names listed in

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. F. Funch

(622)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Detached as division
Teamster 28 May 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. H. Smith

Copyist

(641)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex

By whom J. A. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom L. C. Seaton

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service
as Divn teamster since
28 May 63 by order
Gen Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. W. Lench

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

J. H. Croft

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty Det. as
Teamster in Brig. May 2nd & 3rd du 53

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

664

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. H. Croft

14 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a
for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date *Sept 30*, 186*3*.
Occupation *Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *July 4*, 186
To *Sept 30*, 186
Months
Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

No.

880

WILLIAMS

Crossley P. G.

Co. , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Reference	23	Envelope
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

P. G. Crossley
10 Tex. Cav.

350
Crosby, Alfred

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654359</i>	20
2	<i>4436</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Alfred Crosby

Pvt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick Present

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

JW Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Alfred Crosby

, Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where

Gamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Nov. 14th at
Camp Nelson.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

Crosby, J. A.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655025	20
2	5137	21
3	5195	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C

J. A. Cresley

H. Corp

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

144

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rocky

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. A. Crowley

H. Corp. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Discharged under
Conscript Law June 23
1862 Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
Maj. Genl Holmes Oct 22
1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Crowley

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. A. Crosby

Int., Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom N. B. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by
conscript law and
ordered back under
Genl order No 29 but
not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Crosby

No 104

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

J A Crosby
Corporal

Form 4

A Crosby
parce entente

I am a Corporal in
 the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment
 and have been in the service
 of the United States since
 the first day of March 1862, to serve
 the provisions of the Conscription Act
 and on the first day of March 1862, I was mustered into the
 service from that date to the 1st day of January 1863 and has pay
 there is due me from the 1st day of March 1862, for traveling
 expenses from Camp Davis to the place of discharge, to
 the place of discharge, transportation
 there is due me from the 1st day of March 1862, for pay and
 allowances for clothing
 I have in my possession at Camp Davis
 the sum of July 1862

J. A. Coffey Captain
 Commanding Company

Pay from 1st of March 1862 to 1st of July 1862	\$3.00
Traveling from Camp Davis to office	3.60
Transportation from office to place of discharge	1.40
Pay for four months from 1st of March 1862 to 1st of July 1862	7.50
Amount due	
Amount paid	

Received of Capt J. A. Coffey C. S. Army
 the 29th day of October 1862, seventy two dol
 lars and twenty six cents in full of the above account
 I am in ample debt
 J. A. Coffey
 J. A. Coffey Captain

357
Crosby, Mark

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654358</i>	21
2	<i>4410</i>	22
3	<i>4456</i>	23
4	<i>4496</i>	24
5	<i>4535</i>	25
6	<i>4572</i>	26
7	<i>4609</i>	27
8	<i>4723 9229</i>	28
9	<i>4685 6092</i>	29
10	<i>8046</i>	30
11	<i>860683</i>	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK NAME:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. B. Pen. Comm. Okla. City.
(Source of communication.)

M. Crosby.
(Name.)

Co. G, 14th Reg't Tex. Inf
also borne Mark
Crosby, pot. Co. G
14 Tex. Inf, enl. May
14.62 at Jamestown
present Jan. Feb 64
lost on file.

Pris. war rec. shows
him captured Feder. Army
La. Mar. 14. 64 sent
to New Orleans. La, and
exchanged at Red River
Landing July 22, 64.

6-18-15

93

94

F.V.V.

[Signature]

June 18-15.
For later record
Cunder, D.D.

C. 75. 80.

Nothing additional found. Harty

12

2007
June 18, 1918
C.C.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,

Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that W. Greedy
(name also borne as Mark Greedy),
private, Company C, 14th Texas In-
fantry, C.S.A., enlisted May 14,
1862, at Jamestown; that he was cap-
tured at Ft. Delaney, Mo., March
24, 1864, and sent to New Orleans,
La., and that he was exchanged at
Red River Landing July 22, 1864.
No later record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Thas H Crosby
Priv., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date of Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick Present.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Mark Crosby
Capt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C | 14 Texas.

Mar H Crosby

Pvt., Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1863.

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Beardsley

Period

34 days.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Beardsley

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(1863)

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C
M. Crosby

Pvt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mich. & Apr. 1863

Enlisted: May 14, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Mark Crosby

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 14 Texas.

Mark Crosby

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: May 14, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Detailed at camp
near Pineville La. border
Maj. Rogers to take charge
Reg't train.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, this Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate)

6

14

Texas.

Mark Crosby
Pvt.

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 115 Inf.

Mark Gentry
Priv. Co. B. 115 Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet 3.

(1896)

E. J. Kenton

Copied

(Confederate.)

C
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Fort La. Miss.*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet *2*

(5000)

H. A. Ely

Copy

(Confederate.)

40 14 1864
Major
1st 1st 1st
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured First to enemy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 5

(2000)

A. Cooke

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mark ...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Fort M. ...

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet

7

Ala. ...

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

M. Crosby

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 186

Date Sept. 30, 186

Occupation Treasurer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Sept. 1, 186

To Sept. 30, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Crow, D. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57653133	20
2	3215	21
3	3303	22
4	3389	23
5	3469	24
6	3530	25
7	3590	26
8	3833	27
9	5894	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 14 Texas.

D. M. Grou
Not

{ Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regt. Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bayl

(Confederate.)

6 14

Texas.

E. H. Brown

Priv., Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Detailled to go home
for clothing.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. W. Chapman

Priv., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Detailed Brigade*

Teamster.

** as on roll.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

14th

(643)

Copyright.

14
 14
 Texas

Appears on
 of the organization named above
 Company Muster Roll

Balloted:
 When

Where
 By whom
 Period

Last paid:
 By whom
 To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:
 Master of
 Chief of regiment

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
 organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
 been organized under the Confederate Government to serve twelve months.
 It was reorganized under the name of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, and
 was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com.
 Bush mark:

(100)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. M. Crow

Priv., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22, 1863

Tyler

R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

H. M. Sexton

Feb. 28, 1863

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. Gay

Copyist

(Confederate)

C

14

Texas.

D. W. Brown

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1863.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks

On detached service
for forage master for
Brigade.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

D. W. Crow

Sgt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

On detached service
as Brigade forage
Master since 11 of May
1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

L. W. Crow

Ord Sg't, Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near

Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. W. Crow
Pvt, Co. *E*, 14 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

as Brig Forage Master Apr 5th 65.
Order not given.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. W. Martin

Crow. J. W.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651336</i>	20
2	<i>1426</i>	21
3	<i>1577</i>	22
4	<i>1609</i>	23
5	<i>1676</i>	24
6	<i>1741</i>	25
7	<i>1804</i>	26
8	<i>1878</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. C. -

Co. 13, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Remarks: *See Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. C. *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Austin*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. B. ...
Co. *10* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug & Oct*, 1863

Enlisted: *Nich S*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Sept to Convales Camp
Little Rock Ark DEC 27
1862.*

The roll (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. B. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. ...
..., Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted: *March 8*, 1863

When *March 8*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *R. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom *28 Feb*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: *Sent to Delhi on the 24 June. Sick*

Thence appears in...

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

G. W. French
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Discharged in Texas
Sept 21/63 by order
of Gen. Fausch for 5 days

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A. J. French
Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex

By whom A. A. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid: L. S. Sutton

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed as 2nd Teamster
Dec 1/63 by order of Col. Blair

* Name appears in Return of names
present. Cancelled

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Crowder, W. G.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655048</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

H. G. Crowder

Sr.

{ Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

H. A. Roper

360
Lorise A

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 49542409

2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See Mark:

See also 35 Mo Inf. U.S.A.

(Confederate.)

Y. 14

14

14

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war in U. S. General Hospital,
Helena, Ark., for the month of June, 1864, under
the head of "Names of Prisoners Remng. last
Month."

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Died, 186

Paroled, 186

Returned to prison, 186

Remarks:

*Diagnosis: Wounded,
Remains in hospital*

Hospital roll:

Boydman

Cruise. II
Out. 14 14. Inf.
Confederate

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1282760
1744058

- 1. _____
- 2. _____
- 3. _____
- 4. _____
- 5. _____
- 6. _____
- 7. _____
- 8. _____
- 9. _____
- 10. _____
- 11. _____
- 12. _____
- 13. _____
- 14. _____
- 15. _____
- 16. _____
- 17. _____
- 18. _____
- 19. _____
- 20. _____

Book Mark:

6 1st Reg
Rank, *1st Lt*; Co. *D*, 1st Reg *Texas Inf*

Admitted *May 22*, 186*4*,

To U. S. A. General Hospital,
Helena, Ark.

From *Captained while Prisoner of War*

Diagnosis, *Wounded*

Missile,

W'd at _____, 18

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty *Nov 5*, 186*4*.

Transf'd to I. C. _____, 18

Transf'd to _____, 18

Furloughed _____, 18

Deserted _____, 18

Disch'd from service _____, 18

Died _____, 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n _____, 18

Remarks *Took the oath of Allegiance
and enlisted in the 25 Reg Texas Inf*

Age 26

ask Reg. No. *47*; Hos. No. *284*, Page

C 14 Confed, Texas

A. Cruise
Rank, Prisoner of War Co., 14 Reg't 1st Inf
Complaint, —

Admitted May 27, 1864
To U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
Helena, Ark.

Ret'd to duty, 18 .
Deserted, 18 .
Disch'd from service, 18 .
Sent to G. H., 18 .
On furlough, 18 .
Died, 18 .

Remarks: Age 26.
Marriage No.
Condition Single.
Residence Columbus, Tex.
P.O. Add. Brady Cove
Relative McKinney

Ark. Reg. No. 49; Hos. No. 24; Page 13

Norman

Cummings, B. G.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651934	20
2	2060	21
3	2153	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

B. G. Cummings

5 ft 6 in Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. B. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 3, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

B. G. Cummings

Copies

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

B. G. Comings
Sgt, Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription laws June 28 / 1862
and has been named to fight
in this company in General order
No. 29 dated Oct. 22 / 1862 from
Michael Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Small

(100)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

L. G. Cummins

Rt, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 5 Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 13*, 1862

Where *Texas*

By whom

Wm Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 1862 under*

conscription act. Ordered back by
Genl Hobbes & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. S. Dunsenall

Copies

351-a
Cummings B. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cummings B. L.

Currie, A. D.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653120

2 3196

3 3287

4 3374

5 3458

6 3515

7 3574

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

U. A. Currie

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Texas

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
posed between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. [unclear]

H. L. [unclear], Co. [unclear], Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date of Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in the country near camps.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

(660)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

A. D. Lurie

H. Sgt., Co. *E*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 22*, 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. Baer

442,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

A. S. ...

4th Sgt., Co. ... (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Taylor
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs.

W. M. Seaton

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(627)

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

b

14

Texas.

A. D. Currie

3^d epl., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar* *1* *apl.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22, 1863
Tyler
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs.
W. M. Seeley
Feb. 28, 1863
Resign
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. G. Grier

Copyd.

(402)

(Confederate.)

6 | 14 Texas.

A. D. Currie

4th Sgt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age: 30.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1863.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(1863)

Copies

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

A. D. Currie

4th Sgt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 22,

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seetons

To what time

apl. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. Bay

(427)

Copyist.

Currie, A. H.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653119	20
2	3201	21
3	3291	22
4	3378	23
5	3454	24
6	3519	25
7	3579	26
8	5944	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

A. L. Smith

Not

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Miller

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

//

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. It was subsequently broken into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this roster between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became Company E.

Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. S. Smith

3rd Co. 2, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in the country
near camps.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

A. H. Linnie

3rd. Co. E. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1862

Where

Isler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. F. Wrie

3rd Regt., Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. & Sept., 1863

Enlisted:
When May 22, 1862

Where York

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: M. M. Seaford

By whom Oct. 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

A. L. Harris

4th Sgt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st apl. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sec. Hou

To what time

Feb. 28,

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

-6

14

Texas.

A. S. Currie

3rd Spl. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
age 25.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

A. H. Currie

3-cpl., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seeley

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copyist

(1862)

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

A. Curry

Priv

, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Apr 27th for 27 days

17.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

364

Daniel J. M.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653135	20
2	3222	21
3	3310	22
4	3393	23
5	3478	24
6	3534	25
7	3595	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Daniels

Capt. (Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
) Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

Sybr

By whom

H. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Samuels
Adj., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated 20th*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present & on duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. Bay

Original

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

J. M. Daniels

PT., Co. E

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. Bay

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Sexton
Art., Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
on duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(283)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

J. M. Sanick

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22, 1863

Tyler
R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

W. M. Sexton

Feb. 28, 1863

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(102)

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

J. M. Daniels

Wt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age: 20

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

*absent sick at
Monroe, La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(002)

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

J. M. Daniels

Adj. , Co. E , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. , 1863

Enlisted:

May 22, , 1862

When

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Sexton

By whom

Apr. 30

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(662)

Copy 1st

✓ 361
Daniels, W. J.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50658136	20
2	3223	21
3	3311	22
4	3394	23
5	3474	24
6	3535	25
7	3594	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. J. Davis

Plt Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Syler

By whom

A. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

10th, Co. *1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *late of Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

F. J. Daniels

Regt., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Austin, Ark.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. Craig

Copy:

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

M. S. Daniels

Art., Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*3*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Daniels

1st. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22, 1863

Tyler

R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

W. M. Seaton

Feb. 28

1863

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

W. J. Daniels
Reg't Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
age 31.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Tyler
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs.
Absent sick at
Mourae, La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

W. J. Daniels

Vol. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 22, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent on sick
furlough to the 7th of
Sept. 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

✓ 366
Dansby, Edward
1st

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655444</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also 17 General Tex. Militia Car
Aug 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

Edward J. Williams
Priv., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was formerly Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Captain

✓ 367
Lapelmayer, Dan

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650919</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Daniel Lapelmayer, 7 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Dan Apelmayer

Priv

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *N. S. Allen*

Period *2 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks: *Formerly member
of Gregg's 7th Texas Regt
(now prisoners)*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th East-
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
posed between July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Rank *priv*.

A B Mustain

x
Darcy, H. C.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651956	20
2	2062	21
3	2137	22
4	2233	23
5	2245	24
6	2356	25
7	2415	26
8	2490	27
9	5883	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein D

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S

14

Texas.

H. C. Darcy

PT

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 12

, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 12

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Dumas

Copy

J

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. C. Jarvey

Pt. Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Pct. 51

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Russell

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. C. Jorsey

Scot, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Green*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Small

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

H. C. Dorsey

Scp., Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 21 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 13*, 186*2*

Where

Tyler
Wm Greene

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *T. H. Sutton*

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A. J. C. Durrell

963,

Copyist.

Confederate.

D

14

Texas.

H. B. Darzey

Scap. Co 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *check rapt.* 1863

Enlisted: *Feb 13* 1863

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *to Section*

By whom *Apr 30* 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

same aff in vol of name present a
H. B. Darzey

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

of H. B. Darzey

Copyright

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

H. C. Parsey

Serjeant, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom H. C. Parsey

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom H. C. Section

To what time April 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Brien

Copied

Confederate.

J

14

Texas.

H. C. Sarvey

Sgt Co *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*3*

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Sutton*

To what time

Apr. 30

186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

H. C. Sarvey

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H. C. Darcey

Rt

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

7/16 Section

By whom

Sept. 1

1864

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. C. Darcey

Copy

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2

H. C. Dorsey

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig. 2. M. D. Spec. Ord.
dated 15 March 65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment, now the 14th, between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

E. H. Martin

Darnal John
Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darnell John

+ 570
Darnell, John

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651959	20
2	2063	21
3	2216	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John Sarnell

PT

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Art dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (166) Company K.

A. J. Sarnell

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D

John Jarnell

K, Co. C, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Cornwall

Copied

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

John Jarnal

Plt, Co. *6* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 13*, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Green

Period

3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died at Camp Bayou de la Poudre
Dec 6 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. J. Green

Original

271
Darsey H. C.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darsey H. C.

✓ 372
Lavenport, James

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650920	20
2	0989	21
3	1095	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Blank~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

G. La. report

Post Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

56

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. A. Perry
Pvt., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31 1862.

Remarks: Sick in camp.
Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 14 Texas.

James L. ...
Porter, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 14, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Col Clark

Period 3 y. s.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at camp
Nelson Nov. 14 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. Branstetter

✓ 373
Davenport, W. A.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655949

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

W. A. Davenport

Pat, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead mechanics, Nov. 21, 64.
2d. Gen. Green.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy for various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederates Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com.

L. H. Martin

Davis, E. C.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655052</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. C. Davis

1st Lt. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Coppedge W. L.*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. A. Rosley

✓ 375
Davis, G. W.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653630	20
2	3728	21
3	3808	22
4	3899	23
5	3984	24
6	4061	25
7	4135	26
8	4205	27
9	4272	28
10	0710	29
11	0801	30
12	5828	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

dl

14

Texas.

G. W. Davis

1 Lt., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 ms.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

20 | 14

| Texas.

G. N. Davis

2 Lt. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. M. Davis

1st., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gensway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

G. M. Lewis

1 Lt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(22)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

20 | 14 | Texas.

G. W. Davis

1st., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Original

(Confederate.)

10

14

Texas.

G. W. Davis

1st., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Present sick.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comancha Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. St. Rogers

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

14

Texas.

G. W. Davis

1 Lt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

W. H. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or about

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansswey's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. M. Davis

1 Lt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signer Roll as commanding
the Company

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. Lee June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

N. St. Bozard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. M. Davis

1st, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg, Tex.

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Leave of absence granted 45 days Jan. 16/64

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate)

D

14

Texas.

G. W. Davis

1 Lt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark., Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment May 3, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: Elected re-elected at re-
organization. Present for duty
& in command of Company

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

Lt. Martin

(309)

Copied

(Confederate)

Texas.

14

G. W. Davis

1st Lt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Re-elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 19 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

2 14

Texas.

G. W. Davis

L. L. F., Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead

Remarks: Present during the month

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

14

Texas.

G. W. Davis

1st Lt. Co. F. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 31, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned
Nov. 9, 1864

Remarks

S.O. S.C.S.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(286)

J. Gay

Copyist

No 110

No 3572 b. K 3rd 2, 1863

G. W. Davis 1st Lt

Received the 30th of Sep, 1863

Oct 8 45.00

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

8 yds Gray Uniform cloth - 48" w	36.00
1 Skin Flax Thread	75
1 Hammock	4.00
1 Ball Shoe Thread	2.81
2 Spool Thread	1.50
	<i>g.</i>

M. Davis \$45.06

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered to by the following circumstances: *my own use*

Lieut. A. M. Suter A. Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *J. W. Davis Lt. Col. 1st Regt 2nd Div.*

Received *in the field* the *30th day* of *September* 186*3*,
at *W. M. Suter 1st Regt* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *the articles specified above*

and *J. W. Davis Lt. Col. 1st Regt 2nd Div.* *representing*
as, in full of the above account.
[Signed in Duplicate.]

No 38

At 8 11 before 12th 1813

Representative for Hibernia

of the 11th District

Wm. Davis

14 Sep 1891

Wm

No. 289

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Billsburg, New Mexico

Done at Marshall Texas

this 20th day of July 1865.

Sp H Davis 1st Lieut

Co H 14th Regt Texas Inf

Approved:

William Sherman Major U. S. A.
Daniel Sayer Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No. 10...
Special Requisition.

No. 17 ABSTRACT
2nd QUARTER 3

Lieut. G. H. Davis

61st

FOR COMPANY

30th June

1863

For

(14) Four Pair Shoes \$6.00 each.

24.00

(3) Three pair Shoes. " " "

18.00

\$42.00

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *My Company has not been otherwise furnished with the above articles &*

Lieut. W. M. Sutton a *Lt. W. Davis 1st Lieut Com Co. A*
A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition. *Edward A. Clarke* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *in The Field* the *30th* of *June*, 1863, of

Lieut. W. M. Sutton a *A. Q. M., Confederate States Army,*

Seven pair Shoes

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Lt. W. Davis 1st Lieut Com Co. A

Davis, H. E.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653750</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. E. Davis

Pvt. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank mark:

N. A. R. R.

✓ 127
Davis, J. A. L.

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655051

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. A. L. Davis

Par. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *414*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Rank mark:

W. A. Rosby

✓
Davis, J. W.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651958</i>	20
2	<i>2125</i>	21
3	<i>2215</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D

J. H. Davis

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int dated, 186

Muster-in to date Book 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Book 13, 186

Where Texas

By whom A. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Russell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. P. Davis

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 21*, 1862.

Remarks: *Died 21. October at
Camp St. Charles Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

S

14

Texas.

J. H. Jarvis

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Dec 13*, 1862

Where *Texas*

By whom *Mr. Green*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at battle of Gettysburg
Oct 30, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A. F. G. Dunsell

Copied.

✓ 379
Davis, William

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2d Lieut
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653842	20
2	3901	21
3	3986	22
4	4063	23
5	4137	24
6	4207	25
7	4274	26
8	0753	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

William Davis

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Baggett's Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th regiment (now as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

20 | 14

Texas.

Wm. Davis

3 Lt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Elected Jr. 2nd Lieutenant
December 20th, 1862 L. W.
Paul having resigned.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard

Original

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

William Davis

3 Lt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 8

, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Gassaway

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Barrett's Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyer

Captain

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

20
William Davis
3 Lt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar. & Apr.

Enlisted:
When May 8, 1863.

Where Pittsburg, 1863.

By whom C. B. Gessaway.

Period
Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Remarks:

Signal Roll, as per 2nd Lieut.
Commanding the Company.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned to the service of the Confederate States Army. On June 22, 1862, Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment and redesignated Company F. On October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

2

14

Wm. Davis

29th, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark., Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: Elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Lewis

*Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *E. B. Gussaway*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Present sick.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

William Lewis

p. 2 Lt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Cassaway.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Furlough given 8th
Aug. 1863 for forty days
to include 18th Sept. 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Henry's Company, Captain Cassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Infantry known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 15, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 15 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozack
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William Davis

J. & L., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

W. St. Bryson

Capt.

1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Genl. W. H. ...
Chief of ...

Resignation ...
14th ...
be accepted

Approved ...

✓
Day, B. J.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655756</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

B. J. Ray

1st Lt. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *414*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Roney

387
Diamond A. B.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dearemore N. B.

352
Diamond M. H.

Co. *I*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dearemore M. H.

✓ 383
Dean, J. W.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50653137</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Box MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Dean
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay

384

Searemore, M. H.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655053	28
2	5142	21
3	5200	22
4	5250	23
5	5285	24
6	5317	25
7	5352	26
8	5388	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~Back~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

~~N. Desmore~~

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 186

Date _____ Sept. 30, 186

Occupation _____ Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From _____ Sept. 1, 186

To _____ Sept. 30, 186

Months _____

Days _____

Rate of pay _____ 25¢ per day

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Confederate.

Texas.

14

L
M. H. Deane
Pat. } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date

March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeyville
Coppedge, W. L.

By whom

W. L. Coppedge

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *41*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry on June 20, 1862. Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rader

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

M. H. Dearmore

Priv, Co. A Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks Sick in hospital

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Dearemore
Capt., Col. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

A. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Ralby Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. H. Learmore

Co. I

Appears on *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where *Copville*

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(602)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. A. Searemore

Put, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Copperage

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 30, 1863.

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster*

as on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. H. Dearmore

Priv, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Private M. H. Dearmore at convalescent
Camps Trenton, La., June
the 20, 1863 by order
Surgeon Fowler

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. H. Dearmore

1st Co. *✓*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Michl, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Season

To what time

April 30, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detaild as teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copied

Confederate.

14

Texas.

M. H. Dearenmore

1st Co 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1864

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detailed as teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 3, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

H. A. Rooley

+
Searemore, N.B.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065	5054	20
2	5143		21
3	5599		22
4	5251		23
5	5286		24
6	5318		25
7	5351		26
8	5387		27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also: _____

Confederate

14

Texas.

A. B. Leonard

Port Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mech 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mech 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 16th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. B. Dearmore

Co. V Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 21, 1862*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Royby Capt.

(100)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Collected:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeyville
N. C. Co.

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

Здесь

Last paid:

Be what you are

J. H. Bryan

To what time

Apr 2, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks *absent on sick furlough*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boat mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. B. Lammere

Co. V Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coppeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. A. Bryan

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Furlough Nov 10, 1862
from hospital Little
Rock, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Contingent Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Norby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N. B. Learmore

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1863.

Where

Coffeewille

By whom

Coffeewille

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Present for duty

as on roll

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book mark:

H. A. Roylitz Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N B Searmore

1st Lt., Col., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time Feb 28, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copied

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

N. B. Dearmore

Pvt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When 'mch', 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Copied

(Confederate.)

A

14 Texas.

N. B. Searemore

Pvt., Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1864

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sexton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank, mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Certificate of Disability
For Furlough
in the case of
A. B. Doremus
Private Co. I. 1st Regt

Little Rock. Ark
Mar 20 62

Approved
C. M. Lyle
Asst Surgeon

Approved
J. F. Sauley
Edw. County
For
C. I. 1st Regt



General Hospital, St. John's College
Little Rock, November 20th 1862

Private Nathaniel B. Dearmore, Co. F. Clark's Texas
Infantry, having applied for a Certificate on which to
make an application for furlough, we do hereby certify
that we have carefully examined the said Soldier, and
find him suffering from Debility consequent upon Chronic
Dysentery; and in consequence thereof he is in our opinion
unfit for duty. We therefore recommend that he be
furloughed for duty (60) days, to go to his home in
Texas,-- distant 230 miles--

O. J. McMillen Surgeon
Albert J. Smith Surgeon M.D.
W. P. Walker, Surg. M.D.
Med. Exam Board

Certificate of Disability
for Earlough
in the case of
N. B. Edmund
Private Co. I
Col. Regt.

Little Rock Ark
Nov 20 80

Approved
to the Pay
Postmaster

Approved
J. F. Dauley
Adj. Comdr
Post



General Hospital, St John's College.
Little Rock, Nov. 20th 1862.

Private Nathaniel B. Sewmore, Co. I. 4th Mass
Regiment, having applied for a Certificate on which
ground an application for furlough; We do hereby
certify, that we have carefully examined said
soldier, and find him suffering from debility
consequent upon chronic Diarrhea; and in consequence
thereof, he is in our opinion unfit for duty. We
therefore recommend, that he be furloughed for
sixty (60) days to go to his home in Upchu County
Ark. - distant 230 miles.

J. S. Miller Surgeon in Charge
Albert G. Cook, Surgeon M.D.
Wm. Wacker, Surg. M.D.
Med Exam Board

336
Dearmore M. H.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dearemore M. H.

Dearmore N. B.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dearmore N. B.

✓ 511
Season, J. S.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652539	"
2	2620	"
3	2707	"
4	2793	"
5	2860	"
6	2942	"
7	3062	"
8	5976	"
9		"
10	-	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Q

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. S. Pearson

Cvt

Capt. Robt. F. Wylr's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 186

Where Bellview

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt
Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
mencing July 19th October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Q

14

Texas.

J. S. Deason
4 Corp, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Made 4" Corp
Camp Deason, October
1st 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

J. S. Deason
4th Regt. Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: May 15, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick at Conv
escent Camp Little
Rock Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Have mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

J. S. Deason
4 Co. 1st, Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 1st* 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson
Clerk

Confederate.

14

Texas.

D

J. S. Denson
4th Reg't Co. *D* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Wm Seeton

By whom

March 1 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark;

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

D

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. S. Pearson
Co. D, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1863

Where

Bellville Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(542)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. L. Denson
Capt. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jun & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 1, 1864

Bellview

J. T. Pace

3 yrs

Wm Section

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Furloughed, Camp
near Marksville La,
to Rush Co. Texas for
40 days by order of Gen.
Taylor February 9, 1864.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Pvt. L. L. L. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Ord Dept. Marshall's
Apr 1st 65 order not known*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Lt. Martin

Dechard J. J.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dechard J. J.

✓
Deckhart, Ed. G.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58653915</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Col. L. Dickhaut

Plt, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached*

In g. M. Report Sept 9, 64, order blank
By order of Lt. H. L. Lee.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on September 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Dietrich J. C.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dietrich J. C.

✓
3072
Delany, Samuel A.
2d
Co. *4*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655307</i>	20
2	<i>5533</i>	21
3	<i>5395</i>	22
4	<i>5631</i>	23
5	<i>5666</i>	24
6	<i>5703</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Back MARK: _____

See also *S. H. Delaney 28 Tex Cav*

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Liberty
1st, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Ralph Co. Tex.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Camp*
Meleon.

*This company was formerly Company M, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 11, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. H. Lelany

C. I., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 186*2*.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Geo. Stewart

Copies

(643)

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. H. Delany

Priv, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent with leave

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Stewart.

(642)

Original.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. H. Henry

Pvt., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 9, 1862

Where

Dalk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

** As on roll*

*This company was formerly Company M. 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(943)

Copy 14.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Sam H. Delaney

Pat., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9, 1862.

Where

Dalh Co.

By whom

L B Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column of Names

Present as, Sam H. Delaney.

*This company was formerly Company M, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comacrine Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

(62)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. H. Delaney
Priv.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Dalk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seldon*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(1st)

James Stewart

Copyist.

+
Delifield, Charles

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5065</i>	<i>4661</i>	20
2		<i>4749</i>	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Date Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Chas. P. Miller

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Feb 8

, 1862.

Where

Smiley

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) North Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
North Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near
the close of July 1862 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

C. W. Dinsdale

Yt { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Omyra, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Omyra, Tex*

By whom *Col Ed Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. H. Morris

Delaheld Charles
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Delaheld Charles

x 995
Denson, L.A.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant L. L. Lintman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654343	20
2	4398	21
3	4442	22
4	4483	23
5	4523	24
6	4559	25
7	4546	26
8	0758	27
9	5832	28
10	47239167	29
11	46865960	30
12	1685	31
13	44207660	32
14	46860482	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. ... *x*
Bvt 2 Lt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Elected Feb. 10th.*

Y *Signer roll Commanding*
The Company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

L. A. Benson

Bt 2d Lt, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: _____

**Signs roll Comd'g Co.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

JW Love

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. C. Linton
2 Sgt., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

JW Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. A. Linscott

2. Sergt., Co. *A*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 186

Where *Gamestown*

By whom *Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

54; name

A. Cooke

(1864)

App'd.

(Confederate.)

A 114 Toy

L. J. Thompson
20 ft 114 reg reg batt

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

March 114, 1864.

Where captured

Fort De Russy.

Where confined

21 Campore St

Exchanged

July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 14

A. Newcomb

(1864)

Copies

(Confederate.)

10.

14

Texas

L. A. Denson

2 Lieut. 14 Regt. Tex Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of parole Not stated

Where captured Ft. de Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Signature L. A. Denson

President of roll:

(1864)

O. J. Taylor

Officer

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy,
La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1864

Number of roll:

4

(230)

H. Y. E. J.

Copy

(Confederate.)

G. J. Jones

111

Index

L. H. Jones

2nd Lt. Col. 5th Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

186

Remarks: Acting Post Adjutant

Number of roll:

13 sheet

E. J. Johnston

Copy

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

L. H. Lyson

294, Co. C; 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Hempstead

Remarks:

Present all the month
Condy Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

L. H. Benson

2 Lt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation....., 186

Remarks: *Elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

L. A. Benson

Bvt. 2 Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

'Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Post adjt.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. A. Benson
Bot. 2d Lt. Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent with leave
by order of Gen. Haws
Aug. 10 for 35 days.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

(142)

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

L. A. Linscott

Bat. 2 Lk., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Love
Copyright

✓
Devenport, William

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065/337	20
2	1438	21
3	1531	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Berry

(Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

April 1st, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 8, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

42

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. French

(Confederate.)

a

14

Texas.

Wm. A. ...
..., Co. *...* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *late - Oct 3*, 1862.

Remarks: *discharged under Contract*
from June 23, 1862, has since
been assigned to his Company in
1st Regiment Texas Infantry, under the
orders of Major General Holmes
at 25, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Wm. A. ...

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. J. Harris

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *8 Feb*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged under Suspense
Dec. & ordered back by Genl
Holmes & not reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

G. B. French

Alw. F. J.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alw. F. J.

✓
Dial R. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50651960	20
2	2064	21
3	2154	22
4	2244	23
5	3440	24
6	2306	25
7	2368	26
8	2427	27
9	2489	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

R. B. Sial

Re

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date April 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When April 13

Where Tyler, 1862.

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regt Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Sial

Copies

D (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

R. C. Dial
Pl, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. [unclear]

Original.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R. C. Sial

Pt. Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 13, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom M. Green

Period 340

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

O. J. Sial

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

R. B. Dial

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: *April 13*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*On detached service 20.
with Capt Flinn*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. B. Dial

Captain

Confederate.

2

14

1402

R. C. Gray

Vol. Co. E, 14 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. E, 14 Regt. Texas Inf.

for

Jan. 1st.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

attached to Co. for
duty.

Book mark:

J. Gray

Captain

Confederate.

J

14

Texas.

R. C. Dial

R

C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April.

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

April 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Duval

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

R. B. Dial

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Dec 13*, 186

When

Where *Texas*
Wm. Greene

By whom

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *J. H. Sutton*

By whom *Apr. 31*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Shreveport*
La about time 22 day 7 May
1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Durnell

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R. C. Sial

Pt

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

186

Where

Texas

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

342

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book mark:

A. F. S. S. S. S.

(642)

Copyist.

A

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R. B. Dial

Pt

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

O. B. Dial

Captain

+ 1977
Dickard, J. J.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50654662</i>	20
2	<i>4750</i>	21
3	<i>4823</i>	22
4	<i>4878</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate)

9

14

Texas.

Lick

P. 14 { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *10* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Simmons

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th Regt known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer detachments to serve the Government. It was reorganized under the name of the 10th Regt, Texas Infantry, and on June 25, 1862, Company I, 10th Regt Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment and became Company H, 10th Regt, Texas Infantry, and became (1st) Co.

John Miller

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

Pickens

Sgt Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled: *Feb 8*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

Pvt. J. D. Clark
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Discharged July 16 1862*
under Conscription Act since
has been ordered to report to
his Company in Houston Oct 29
from the 1st Texas Cavalry Oct
22 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Coy. 1st

(1862)

(Confederate.)

J

14

Texas.

Richard

, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Discharged under Conscription Act, being under 18 years old.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. Morris

(146)

Copyist.

No 7

Paid the 6th Sept 1862

Private J. G. Dickhard

From March 1 1862
To July 1 1862

Pay \$65.26

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. J. Dickerson
a private of Captain J. H. Miller Company (A) of the
1st Regiment of Arkansas Infantry, born in Lawrenceburg District
in the State of Arkansas, aged 25 years, 5 feet 11
inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by
calling James, was enlisted by J. H. Miller
at Argonne on the 8th day of January, 1862, to serve
one years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions
of the Conscription Act.

The said J. J. Dickerson was last paid by P. Marshall
on the 1st day of March, 1862 and has pay due from
that date to present date.

There is due to him Two 100 dollars traveling
allowance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge, to Argonne the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him four months pay & four months bounty 100 dollars.

He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars,
on account of the same.

Given in duplicate at Camp Davis, this 1st day of July, 1862.
John Miller Capt

Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of March, 1862, to 1st of July, 1862, being four months and 0 days
at 10 Dollars per month
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Argonne, being twenty four miles, at ten
cents per mile Amount for clothing
Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,
Balance paid,

43	65
44	00
19	31
65	36
65	36

Received of Capt J. H. Miller A. G. M. C. S. Army, this 6
day of November, 1862, Sixty-five Dollars and 36
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) J. J. Dickerson

Witness: John Miller Capt

4-3
Dickson, J. A.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653669
2	3762
3	3843
4	3933
5	4014
6	4090
7	4164
8	4235
9	4315
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Dickson
Plt { Capt. E. B. Gannaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers'
Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The information known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
under various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized
under the Company Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
mencing July 22nd October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Check mark:

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Dixon

Int. Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrell

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bizard

Capt.

(22)

(Confederate.)

20 | 14 | Texas.

J. A. Dickson
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

W. H. Bozarch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

J. U. Dickson
Put. Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Detained at Brigade
Butcher Pen.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

20 | 14 | Texas.

J. A. Dickinson
First, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

J. A. Dickson
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(222)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Dickson

Private, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 16

1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

W. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

Captain.

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

J. A. Dickson
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Prosser

Captain

(1862)

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

J. H. Dickson
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*x*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.* *

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Gen. Lee June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarch
Capt.

401
+
Dickson, William

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50653670*

2 *3763*

3 *3844*

4 *3934*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26 | 14 | Texas.

William Dickson

Pvt. } Capt. E. B. Gasaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gasaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bazaar

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

1st Div. Division

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last-named known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment of service between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

20

14

Texas.

William Dickson
Priv, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged June 23, 1862
under Conscription law. Since
has been ordered to report to
his Company in Genl. order
no. 29 from Maj. Genl. Holmes
Oct. 23, 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been removed into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

W. H. Ezarh

Copy to

(Confederate.)

21

14

Texas.

Wm. Dickson
Sub., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Discharged June 30
1862 and reentered back
by order No. 29 from
Gen. Holmes and not
returned.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Texas (now as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederates from various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment August 1, 1862, from July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

402
x
Dietrich, J. C.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650905	20
2	5988	21
3	1078	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~INDEX~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Lister

2 Sgt. Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

1st, Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged by
conscription Act June 23
1862. Ordered to report
to Co. G. June 29
from San Antonio,
Oct 22" 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copied

(Confederate.)

D | 14 Texas.

J. C. Dietrich
1st, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:
When Apr 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Col Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription act June 23
1862. Declared illegal
by Genl Holmes by
Order No. 29 ordered to
return and report to
Company

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist

403
Alire, F. J.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alire, F. J.

4104
Dixon, J. A.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickson, J. A.

Dixon James

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dixon James

400
Dixon William

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickson, William

1467
*
Dipson, James

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652065	20
2	2153	21
3	22745	22
4	2307	23
5	2367	24
6	2429	25
7	2488	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards her in 0

Number of personal papers her in 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

James Dixon

Pt

, Co. *6*

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

A. J. ...

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S

James^x Dixon

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Substitute for J. T. Boyles
detached as cook for the Hospital
at Camp Belvoir*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

O. S. Small

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

James Dixson

Pte

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mrs Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detained as cook for

Gen. Sanders & Fowler

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. B. Merrill

1863,

Original.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

James Dixon
Pt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as Hospital Corp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

D. Johnson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J

James Dixon

Re Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

186*J*

Enlisted:

When

April 13

186

Where

Taylor

By whom

John Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

B. J. S. S. S.

Copy to

Confederate.

14

Texas.

James Dixon
Pr

Co C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 7

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

J. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. A. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. F. B. Dunlap

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

James Dixon

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When March 7, 1864

Where Tyler

By whom Wm. Greene

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom M. G. Seston

To what time Sept. 1, 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed Feb 9 by order
Genl. Baker for 44 days

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 30, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. G. Seston

(100)

Copyright

✓ 1105
Dobbins, A. E.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

— (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652560	20
2	2645	21
3	2730	22
4	2812	23
5	2876	24
6	2940	25
7	3001	26
8	3061	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

A. C. Dobbins

Pvt

Capt. Robt. F. Wylie's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Cellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Williamson

(Confederate.)

②

14

Texas.

A. E. Dobbins

Priv., Co. ②, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

D

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. S. Robbins
Capt. Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John H. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Conva-
lescent Camp Little
Rock Ark.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must mark:

J. W. Kilbourn

Original

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

A. E. Dobbins
Capt, Co. 2, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. E. Dobbins

Pop, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Government, Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, and transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became (1862) Company K.

Book mark:

(662)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Texas.

14

2

A E Dobbins
Capt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 15, 1863
At view Fort
J. E. Pace
3 yrs
It on Section
May 1, 1863
Absent
Sick at Mon.
over La

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

A. E. Dobbins
Capt Co. D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted: Nov 15 1861
When

Where Bellview Tex

By whom J. T. Pace
3 years

Period

Last paid: Wm Seaton

By whom May the 1st 1866

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Private Dobbins,
Sick furlough 40 days
26 August by order
Genl. S. H. Anderson.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wildman
Copyist.
(1042)

Confederate.

D

14

Texas.

A. E. Dobbins
Capt. Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted: Nov 15, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(522)

Copyist.

No 15. Abraham B 3rd 2nd 1812

A. C. Dehlin's Paid to the

Twenty five Dollars

On the 25th day of August

The Confederate States.

A. E. Dobbins

Dr

For mileage from Camp Texas La. to Belltown
Rush County Texas. being two hundred
miles at ten cents per mile

\$20 00

I certify on honor, that the above account is just and correct.

That the said A. E. Dobbins a Private Co "D."
has been granted a sick furlough by recommendation
of the Medical Board, and it being impracticable to

transportation in kind, is entitled to transportation
at ten cents per mile, according to General Order No.

by Maj Genl. Walker commanding this Division.

Approved & Ordered Paid } R. F. Wylie Capt. Co. D.

at Camp Texas La. on the 23rd day of August, 1863 of

M. Section sent via a. g. m. the sum of, Twenty

dollar and — cents in full of the above

A. E. Dobbins

✓ 409
Dobbins, J. B.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652521	2	
2	2644	3	
3	2731	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. B. Dobbins

Enl

Capt. Robt. F. Wylie's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Bellview

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt
10th Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

J. B. Robbins
Capt, Co. D, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged by Con-
scription Oct July 1, 1862
Ordered back to Company
by General Order No 29,
Issued by Maj Genl
Halmees 22nd Oct 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Robinson
(1862) Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

J. B. Dobbins
Capt., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Cellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Joined by Paul
Order (1862) from Maj.
Paul Holmes not yet
reported

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

410
Dallahite J. P.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dallahite J. P.

411
Wallahite J. P.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallahite J. P.

4/12
+
Dollahite, J. P.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651961

2 2066

3 2158

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Dollahite

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

October 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

October 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

D. J. Brownell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Polhite

Re, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 21*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Discharged under
Conscript laws June 16, 1862.
since been ordered to report to
his company in General Order
No. 29, dated Oct. 12, 1862 from
Wm. Gen. Holmes.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. B. B. B.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Solihite
Co. 6

Appears on _____, Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: _____
When *Nov 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Green*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. S. Durall

✓
Dollahite Samuel

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651962</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Samuel Dollahite

Rt

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company E, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became Company
G.

D. H. Marshall

2114
Denson L.A.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Denson L.A.

Dooley, J. F.

Co. *Q*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50655938*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK:

See also

La (Confederate.)
D 14 Texas.

J. F. & Wiley
Pat, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave, March 26, for 17 days

Rich. J. Lee

The 2nd (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been converted into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 24 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Darby H. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darby H. C.

✓ 417
Douglass, J P

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651057</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Back Mark: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Douglass

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 13*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 15th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

A. J. Dunne

✓ 7/15
Dowdy, J. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651937

2 2068

3 2156

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

F. C. Soway

3rd

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 13

, 186

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. D. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1862) Company K.

Book mark.

D. J. Howell

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

F. C. Dorody

Inf., Co. *C*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31* 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged under
Conscript Law June 26. 1862
since been ordered to report to
his company in General order
No. 29. Oct. 22. 1862 from Big Bend
Holmes.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Book mark:

A. S. Suenes

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

F. C. Sowdy

Pvt, Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 1862 under
conscription act. ordered back by
Gen. Holmes & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Small

Copyright

(1445)

Downs, N. D.

Co. *B.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5045/338</i>	20
2	<i>1439</i>	21
3	<i>1530</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~See~~ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Berry
(Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

10th date, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th date known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Gen June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22nd October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company B.

John Berry

(Confederate.)

2 | 14

Texas.

N. S. Devore

Pvt, Co. 13, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged under Conscription Law June 25, 1862. Has since been ordered to report to his Company in Gal Orders No 29 issued by order of Maj Gen Holmes Oct 22, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. H. Hunter

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

....., Co. ~, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *A. Dickman; under
Conscript Act; ordered
back; not reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(101)

Copyist.

4
Due, F. J.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651963</i>	20
2	<i>2067</i>	21
3	<i>2157</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **BACK MARK:**

See also

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

F. J. Due

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 40 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Heavy Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Texas Heavy Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. J. Sweeney

Confederate.

14 Texas.

J. Dew
Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged under*
Conscription Law June 26. 1862
since has been ordered to report
to his company in Genl. Order
No 29 dated Oct. 22. 1862 from
Major Genl. Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. G. D. S. M. C.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

T. J. Dine

Re, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 13*, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

3m.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 1862

under conscript act. ordered back by Genl Holmes & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Dine

(142)

Copy 14.

✓ 421
Duke, J. C.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651339

2 1410

3 1575

4 1585

5 1653

6 1718

7 1778

8 1833

9 5816

10 0735

11 0734

12 0778

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James D. ...

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept 10th, 186

Muster-in to date

March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (the) Company K.

J. B. French

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Clark
Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Officer in the country near*
Camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. P. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 90th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. B. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *February 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*

Where

Marshall

By whom

John Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
in line of duty
will have a
luxury

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Check mark:

G. P. Houch

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Richard D. French
Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Richard D. French*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Rich D.

, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

W. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

R. D. French

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Duke
Co. B. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted: *Mich 8* 186

When *Marshall*

Where *T. A. Harris*

By whom *3 yrs*

Period *H. M. Sutton*

Last paid: *By whom* 186

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

** Signed Roll as being the same*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Finch

(662)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. D. Duke

1st, Co. *14*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
On detached service
10 days after desertion
By order of Col Randal Aug
14/1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Punch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

a

W. L. ...

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *W. L. ...*

Period *3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *...*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged (40) forty days from the 25 Feb for disability by authority from Dist. Ad Gen.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. L. ...

Copy

1862

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Duke

1864, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead

Remarks: Present during the month

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
J. C. Clark
2 Lt., Co. 10, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

Ark. *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: *Elected - succeeded by*
Lt. Nebhut, promoted 10th Decem
ber, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under various names to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Lt. Martin

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Duke

1st Lt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

Ark Apr 14, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation....., 186

Remarks: *Lt. J. C. Duke promoted*
10th Dec, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register some time between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. C. Luter
2nd Lt, Co. *K*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lewis, near*
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: *Elected vice Lt. N. B.*
Phillips, defeated

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

L. H. Martin

Captain

J. C. Duke

mem

14 Sep 90

No. 123

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Harrison Co Texas

Done at

Newhall Texas

this 6th day of July 1865.

A. C. Drake 1st Lt.
Co (B) 14th Texas Inf

Approved:

William Sherman Major

C. S. A.

Samuel Sayer Capt

U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No 40

No 25 Abs N 3rd 1863

J. L. Duke Jr

Eighteen & 75 for Dollars

Spent 30th day Sept 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray uniform cloth #4.50
1 spool thread

18.00
75

Am't Paid

\$ 18.75

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my own use.*

J. C. Duke, 1st Lt. (Col.)
14th Lead Inf

Lieut. W. M. Section Co., Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edward Clark

Commanding.

Received with fields on 30th day of September 1905.

W. M. Section Co., Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified.

Warrant in full of the above account.

J. C. Duke, 1st Lt. (Col.)
14th Lead Inf

[Signed in duplicate.]

No 40
Special Requisition
No 13 Ark. K3-25 1863-
J. C. Duke 1st Lieut
For Company B
Specified day Sept 1863

Co B 14 Sec 10

14th

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

One Pipe \$7.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

My company has no excess.

W. B. Dukes Jr Co B 14th Texas

W. M. Sutton Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edward Clark

Commanding.

Received

with full

the

31st day of Sept

1863

W. M. Sutton

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

W. B. Dukes Jr

Sub, in full of the above account.

W. B. Dukes Jr Co B 14th Texas

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Vol. 10...V.

Special Requisition.

NO. 2 ABSTRACT

2407 QUARTER 1863

J. C. F. Uke
Lieut. Co. B

FOR Company

Issued the 15th of April

1863

For

(4) Four Shirts. 7 3/4 each 12
 (4) Four Pair Pants 2 1/2 each 36
 (1) One Pair Leather Gaiters 3 00 36

h

#31 111

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That the undersigned

commanding my command have not been furnished with the above articles of clothing

J. C. Duke 1st Lt Comdg Co. B.

Lieut. W. M. Section A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition.

Wm. J. Byrd 7th Lt Commanding

Received at Camp near Pine Bluff 12th of April 1862, of

Lieut. W. M. Section A. Q. M. Confederate States Army

Four Shirts Four Pair Pants 7 One Pair Leather

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. C. Duke 1st Lt Comdg Co. B.

(No. 22)

Chester No. 22 Abstract B. *Jan*

March, 1865

J. C. Dyer

12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

and Sept 12. 1865



Hd to Brandon Briggs
Canton, Mississippi

Special Order
No 10

St J C Harker, Co B.
The Texas Infantry is hereby ordered
to Texas in pursuit of the
the mill capture and to remain there
Command with the Houston unit
on little delay as possible

By order of Col V M Kae
W B Williamson
Capt A B Gunt

I Certify, on honor, that the above amount is correct and that they were necessary for the purpose

Received At the
of the
Dollars and

(Signed Duplicate.)

Done

Confederate States,

J. G. D. Duke

DATE.

Sept 20th 1862

For
Apprehending three
deserters from Co. C "B"
M. Freeman, A. B. Richard
Griffin & "H" of the
14th Tex (Vol) Regt

DOLLARS. CTS.

126 00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. G. D. Duke *Lt Col "B" 14th Tex*
Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Received At *in the field* the *12* day of *September*, 186*2*,
of *John H. Brown Capt 1st* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of
One Hundred & Twenty Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. G. D. Duke

Incl

No. 20 Abstract

quarter 1863

J. C. Duke
Secretary

Paid *14th day Sept*



Confederate States, No. 23.

To Genl J. C. Duke Capt. Dr.

Dollars. Cents

For Expenses in spending the duties
of Cavalry Co. of the 1st Regt. of
Grisson

\$14 00

on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services rendered as stated, and that
necessary for the Public Service.

at in the field, the Quartermaster, 7813, of N. 22.
of the above account.

J. C. Duke 1st Lt. 11th Regt.

Duke, L. H.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651340	20
2	1437	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Barry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

August 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. French

Copyist.

Confederate.

14 Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1 of this roll. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Funch

(186)

Copyright

Dunn, William

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653138	20
2	3224	21
3	3312	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Age *21* years
Appears in *Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,*
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date *10/1/62*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: *10/1/62*, 186

When

Where

By whom *R. J. Flinn*, 186

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 11, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(555)

Bay
Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

194
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 11/10/31, 1862.

Remarks

Remarks: *arrived at receipt*
 Oct. 20, 1904 - *and*
 back of *the* *29.*
 by a *the* *the*
 Oct. 22, 1904

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(860)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William L. ...
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *William L. ...* 1862

Enlisted: *May 22*

When *1862*

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. B. ...*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *1*

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharge under Conscrip-
act, ordered back by Gen. Holmes
and not reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

W. L. ...

Copy

✓ 41211
Dyer, J. C.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655055	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. C. Rye

J. C. Rye, Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Coppeeville*

By whom *Coppedge, W. L.*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *144*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

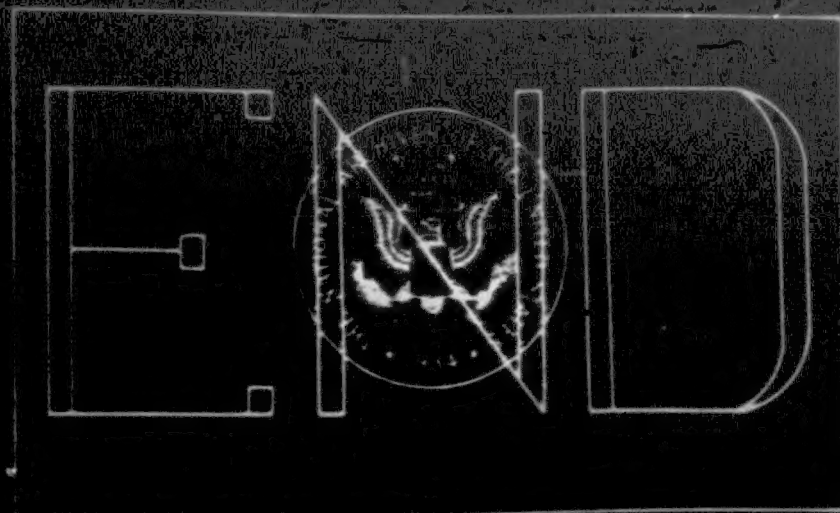
W. A. Rye

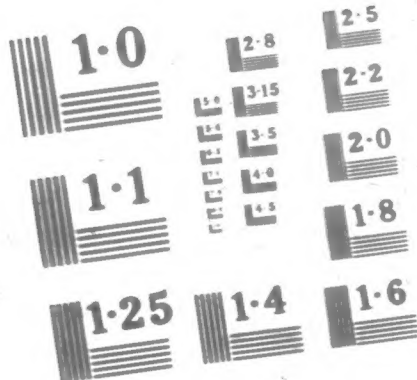
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

372





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

